

QL

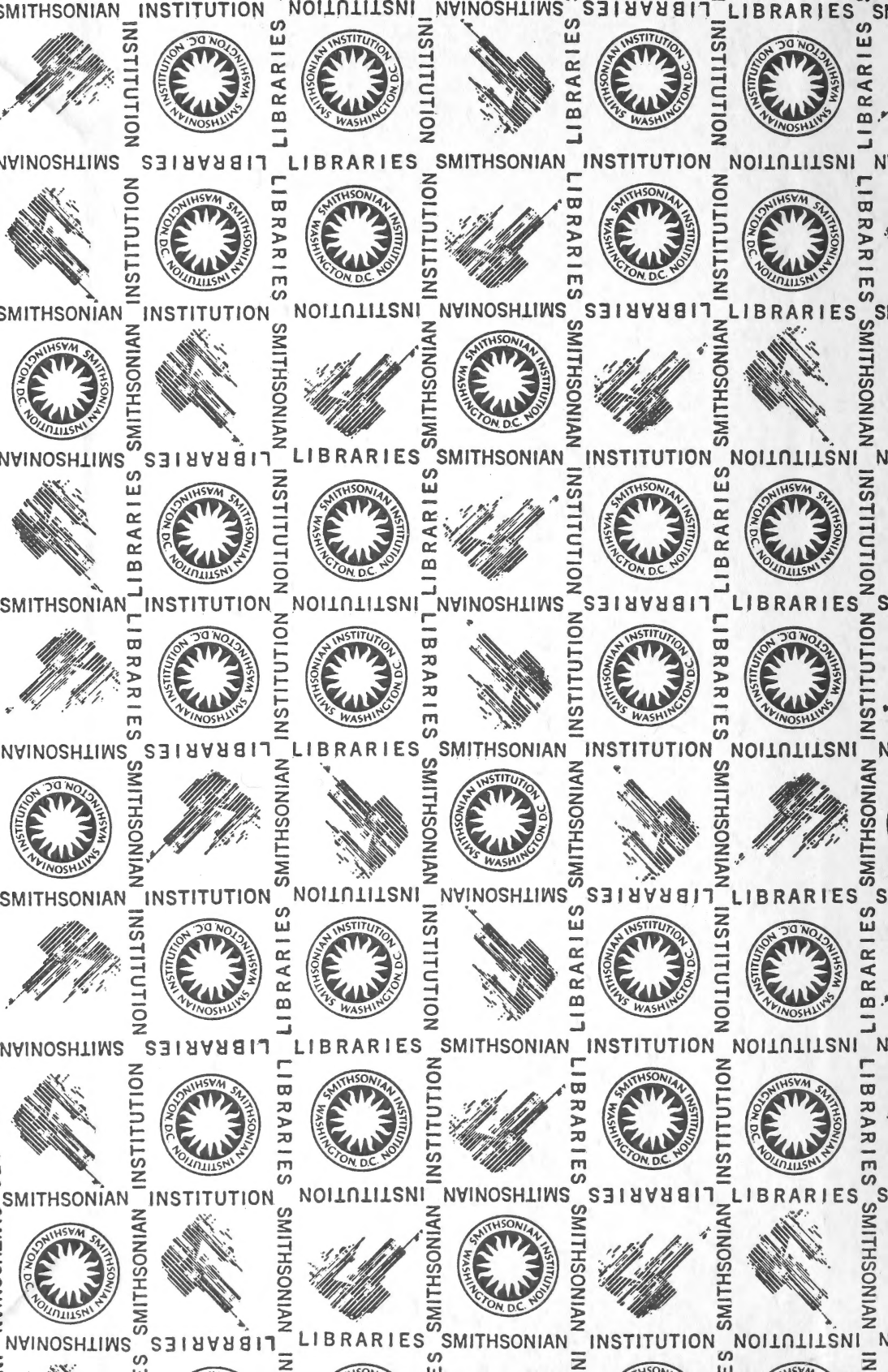
354

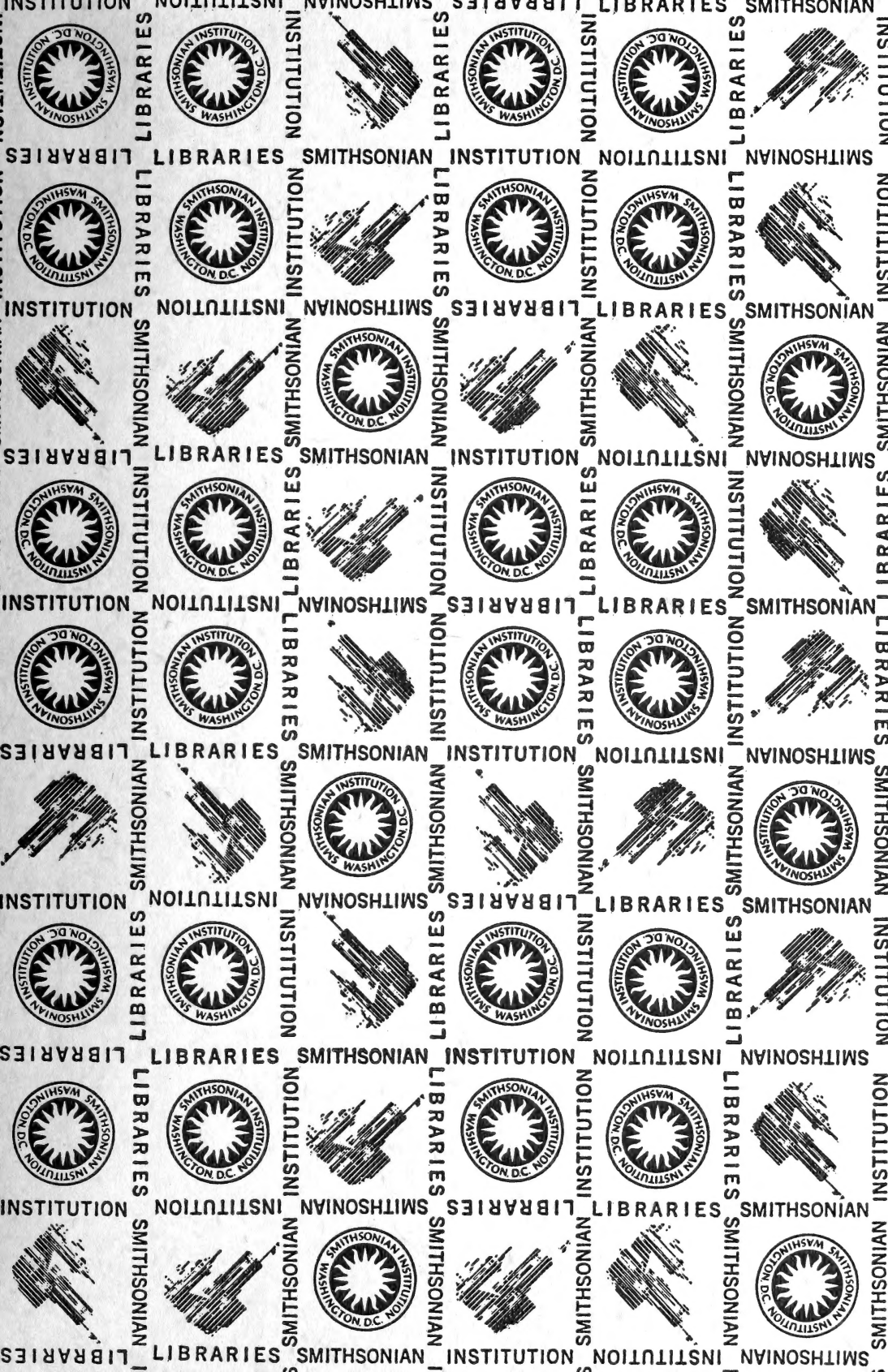
S5

sect.2

pt.3

KELLRF







QL  
354  
S5  
sect. 2  
pt. 3  
KELLRF

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART III. INDEX Anus—Bail. pp. 385-640.*

1801-1850



LONDON :

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), 6, CRESSWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.; B. QUARTICH, LTD.; DOLING & CO., LTD.

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

*November, 1923.*

Reprinted by Photographic Process 1924

*Price—Twenty Shillings.*

[*All rights reserved.*]



354  
55  
sect. 2  
pt. 3  
EURF

- anus** Distortrix (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—
- anus** Loricaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 470. [Distorsio, 1798.]
- anus** Persona (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 603.—Murex, 1758.
- anus** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*]. [101.]
- anus** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849].
- anvatara** Hypanis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 204; F. Ent. Madagas. 1833 (4) 56.
- anxious** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 226.
- anxious** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 130.
- anxia** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668.
- anxious** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- anxious** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 227.
- anxious** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 72.
- anxious** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 101.
- anxia** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 765.
- anxious** Cleonus (Gyll.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 80.—Bothynoderes.
- anxious** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 214.
- anxious** Dytiscus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 218.
- anxious** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 72.—Carabus.
- anxious** Lachnosterna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- anxious** Ludius, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38.
- anxious** Metopius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 628.
- anxious** [Onthophagus], Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 264 [*n. n.*].
- anxia** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 818. [Coelosternus.]
- anxious** Traphecorynus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.—
- Anypaena** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 20.—Ar.
- Anypotaetus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 299.—Col.
- ansysis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 203. [1838.]
- ansysis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- Anystes** *err. pro* Anystis, Heyd.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach. 1845), 2.
- Anystis** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- Anystus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anystes, Heyd.
- anyta** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- anyta** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.
- anyta** Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- anzoletus** Trigla, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- Aodon** Anon., Allg. Lit.-Zeit., 24 Sept. 1798, 675.—P.—*teste* C. W. Richmond. [125.]
- Aodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède in Sonnini's Buffon, Poiss. IV. 1803, 154.—P.
- Aodon** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.—M.
- Aodorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, Index.—*Vide* Anodorhynchus.—A.
- aoede** Heliconia (Huebner.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.—Migonitis.
- aoede** Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.
- aollius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- Aoomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 532.—Col.
- aon** Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 13; & *varr.* difformis, punctatus, & bipunctatus.
- Aonia** G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) 1838, 66.—Verm.
- Aonidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- Aonis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.
- aois** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 64.
- aois** Junonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1758.
- aois** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- aois** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 155.
- aois** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- aois** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 311.—Papilio, 1758.

- Aonitus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Aonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 387.—Col.
- Aonyx** R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 157.—M.
- aonalask-** *v.* **unalasck-**.
- Aoplocnemis** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 445.—Col.
- Aoplopus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* **Auplopus**, Spin.
- aor** **Bagrus** (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 405.—**Pimelodus**.
- aor** **Pimelodus**, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 205.
- Aora** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] I (4) 1845, 328 & 335.—Cr.
- aorides** **Bagrus**, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XV (35) 1849, 336.
- aorinus** **Bagrus**, Jacquemont, *Voy. Inde, Pisces*, pl. 16 (? 1835-44).
- aoris** **Cirrochroa**, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848), 158
- aoris** **Dasyopogon**, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 321. [*n. et f.*].
- aorsa** **Morpho**, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 447.
- aorsus** **Mytilus**, E. Eichwald, *Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches*, VIII. 1843, 185 [*n. et f.*].
- aorsa** **Pavonia** (God.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1843, 118.—**Morpho**.
- aortae** **Cysticercus**, Notarini in Chiaje, *Elminth. umana*, 1825, 27.
- aorticus** **Cysticercus**, Notarini; Dubini, *Entoz. umana*, 1850, 210 [*v.* **aortae**].
- Aorurus** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (11) Oct. 1849, 230.—**Verm.**
- Aorus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 253.—Col.
- Aosseterus** C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 125.—Col.
- Aotes** Humboldt, *Rec. Obs. Zool. I.* 1811, 306.—M.
- Aotus** Humboldt, *Rec. Obs. Zool. I.* 1811, 358; H. in Illiger, *Prodr.* 1811, 71.—M.
- aouron** **Psittacus**, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)*, VIII (2) 1812, 508.
- Apachys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* **Apachyus**, Serv.
- Apachyus** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 35.—**Orth.**
- Apaeliticus** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 166.—**Apagoges** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—**Cor.** [*Hym.*]
- Apaelectus** *v.* **Apolectus**, J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 1842.
- Apales** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 375.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Apalis** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 119.—A.
- Apalochelone** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (2) 1832, 64.—R.
- Apalochrus** W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 50.—Col.
- Apaloderma** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 107.—A.
- Apaloderma** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 337.—A.
- Apalomus** *emend. pro* **Apalus**, Fab., 1775; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 114.—Col.
- Apalone** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (2) 1832, 64.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Apalonychus** J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XV (100) June 1845, 440.—Col.
- Apalurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- apama** **Cirrospilus**, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 310.
- apama** **Sepia**, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 103.
- apama** **Tetrastichus**, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 149.—**Cirrospilus**,
- Apamea** F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 75.—**Lep.** [1839.]
- apamela** **Euptychia**, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 54 [*n. n.*].
- apanthausia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—G.
- Apar** I. Geoffroy, *Resumé des leçons de Mamm.* 1835, 53.—M. [*non* Cuvier *apud* Agassiz].
- apar** **Dasypus**, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 367.
- apar** **Tatusia** (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 310.—**Dasypus**.
- Apara** **McMurtrie** in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd. I.* 1831, 163.—M. [*ex vernac.* **Apar**, Buff.].
- Aparallactus** A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App.* p. 15, 1849.—R.
- aparinata** **Epirrhoe**, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 328.
- aparines** **Aphis**, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenläuse*, 1843, 46.
- aparines** **Pentatoma**, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833, 159.
- Aparocera** Saunders, 1842; *err.* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Col.* 1845), 13, *pro* **Aporocera**, *q. v.*
- apastris** **Papilio**, Cram.; *err.* Sherborn, *Ind. Anim. I.* 59, *pro* **apastus**.
- apastus** **Astraptus** (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 103.—**Papilio** **apastris** (*err. pro* **apastus**) 1777. [603.—**Papilio** **apastris** (*err. pro* **apastus**) 1777.]
- apastus** **Tamyris** (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848.



- Apatania** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Neur.
- Apatela** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- apatelae** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- Apatele** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Apatemyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 325.—Dipt.
- Apateon** *emend.* Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 336.—R.
- Apateon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apateum, Spin.
- Apatetica** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 86.—Col.
- Apateum** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 120.—Col.
- Apatheon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 45.—R.
- Apathus** E. Newman, Ent. Mag. II (4) 1834, 404.—Hym.
- Apatomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 11.—Dipt.
- Apatura** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
- Apatura** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, Apatura, 1.—Col.
- Apaturia** *emend. pro* Apatura, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 81.
- Apaturides** Boisduval, Index méth. 1840, 24 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed trib. non gen.*].
- apaturina** Aconthea, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 68.
- apaturina** Adolais (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Aconthea.
- Apautis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Lep.
- Apautus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Lep.
- Apautus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apautis, Huebn.
- Apdrus** *err. pro* Aporus, Spin.; Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- Apeches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [III. 1845, 388.
- Apedilia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.—Dipt.
- apedia** Callithrix (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107.—Simia, 1758.
- Apeilesis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 136.—Dipt.
- Apeira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Apeistus** Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840, 186.—Col.
- apelina** Erycina (Ren.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 514.—Tellina.
- apelina** Syndosmya (Ren.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 364.—
- apellina** Tellina, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 514. [Tellina.
- apella** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 280.—Simia, 1758.
- apella** Cebus (L.); A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 81—Simia, 1758.
- apella** Sagouin, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- apelles** Clytus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 394. [147.
- apelles** Onitis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- apelles** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Hesperia, 1793.
- apelles** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- Apelma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 53.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
- apeltes** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 505. [append. sunt].
- apennini** Sphezigaster, C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 43.
- apenninicus** Bombinator, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 102.
- apenninicus** Conus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1119.
- apenninica** Nodosaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- apenninica** Nodosaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 12.
- apenninicum** Triton, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 480.
- apenninicum** Tritonium (Sassi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 540.—Triton.
- apenninicum** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 161.
- apennina** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 57.
- apennina** Bradybaena (Meg.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.
- apenninus** Bulimus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- apennina** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 760.
- apenninum** Megastoma, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 287.

- apenninus** Myliobates, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 359.  
**apennina** Pupa, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa  
**Apepton** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—P. [(97) 1850, 105.  
**Aper** Lacep. (*ex* Plum. MS), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1802, 590 [*non comp. err.* Capros aper].  
**Aper** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. = Sus, L.  
**aper** Capros (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 590.—Zeus, 1758.  
**aper** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 510.  
**aper** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 149.  
**aper** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 87.  
**aper** Labrus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 338  
**aper** Oenas, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 394. [(?) 1855].  
**aper** Polyacanthus (L.), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 623.—Zeus, 1758.  
**aper** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 234.  
**aper** Sternotomis, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 5.  
**aper** Sus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 911.—*varr.* aipomus, isonotus.  
**aperea** Agouti, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**aperea** Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 206. [166.  
**Aperioptus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 27.—P.  
**Aperioptus** *err. pro* Aperioptus, Rich.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 64.  
**aperoides** Echimyus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 98.  
**Aperostoma** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.  
**aperotus** Vespertilio, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 105.  
**"Apertirostra"** Vandelli, Acta Ulyssipon.; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*  
**Apertirostra** Vanderstegen de Putte; *teste* Drapiez in Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 463.—  
**aperturatus** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 83. [A. [*syn.* Bec ouverte].  
**aperturatus** Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratu-  
**aperturatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 258. [lites.  
**aperturata** Trigonotreta (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 79.—Terebra-  
**apertura** Fissurella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 364.—Patella. [tulites.  
**apertura** Patella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 491.  
**aperta** Akera (Lam.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 399.—Bullaea.  
**apertus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 100.  
**aperta** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 18.  
**aperta** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxxii.  
**aperta** Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.  
**apertus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 108.  
**apertus** Bellerophon, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [*n. n.*].  
**apertus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 70.  
**aperta** Bullaca (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.—  
**aperta** Bulla (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 477.—Bulla. [Bulla, 1767.  
**apertum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**apertum** Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s: à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 104.  
**apertum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 223.  
**aperta** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 15.  
**aperta** Clavagella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.  
**aperta** Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.  
**aperta** Cypraea, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 18.  
**apertus** Dasyopogon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].  
**aperta** Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.  
**apertum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.  
**aperta** Dreissena (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 437.—Mytilus.  
**aperta** Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**aperta** Erodona, Bosc in S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*]. [1830, 258.  
**aperta** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 165.  
**aperta** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.  
**aperta** Forficua, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 69.

- apertus** Goniatites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald. 1848, 36.
- apertum** Infundibulum (Sol.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 609.—Trochus, 1766.
- aperta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 347.
- aperta** Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 94.
- aperta** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 87.
- aperta** Macrospira, Guilding in Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 335.—? *usu spec.*
- apertus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 61.
- aperta** Natica, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 254.
- aperta** Natica, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 149.
- aperta** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 30.
- aperta** Nerita, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 479.
- aperta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo *judice* 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- aperta** Oleacina (Sw.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Macrospira.
- apertum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 478. [Brug. 1789.
- apertum** Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium,
- aperta** Philline (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 539.—Bulla, 1767.
- aperta** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 253.
- aperta** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 491.
- aperta** [Phyllodroma] (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [*separata* 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
- apertus** Placocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 328.
- aperta** Pomatia (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix, 1778.
- apertus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 489.
- aperta** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- apertus** Sigaretus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 32. [210.
- aperta** Succinea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 101.
- aperta** Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*].
- aperta** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 282.
- aperta** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 144.
- aperta** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 24.
- aperta** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 231.
- aperta** Trivea (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 39.—Cypraea.
- apertus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
- aperta** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
- aperta** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 107.
- apertus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germer, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 353.
- apetzii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 228.
- apex** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- apex** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- apex fulva** Turbo, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 354 & pl.
- aphaca** Citrosphilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 329.
- Aphacitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lép. [*n. et f.*].
- aphaea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808-16)
- Aphaena** Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 452; in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 184.—Hem.
- Aphalara** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 89.—Hem.
- Aphana** *emend. pro* Aphaena, Guérin; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.
- aphana** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 206.
- Aphanasium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Col.
- aphane** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 77.—Aranea aphaena, 1802.
- aphanes** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- Aphaneura** J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 575.—Hym.
- Aphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lép.
- aphanista** Felis, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 152.
- aphanistes** Felis, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 5.
- Aphanisticus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 448.—Col.

- Aphanus** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) X. 1827, 34 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1827, 482 & 487.—P.
- Aphanobius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
- aphanoides** Tritomacera, A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 297.
- Aphanopneuma** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—He.n.
- aphanopterus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 148.
- Aphanopus** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 79.—P.
- Aphanosoma** A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.—Hem.
- Aphanostoma** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.—Verm.
- Aphanotus** Lowe, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Aphanopus, *q. v.*
- Aphanus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Hem.
- apharetus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 228.
- Aphareus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 485.—P.
- aphareus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 83.
- aphareus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 473.
- aphelus** Amblypygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- Aphelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Lep.
- Aphelia** J. F. Stephens [*non* Huebner], Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 180.—Lep.
- Aphelinus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 181.—Hym. [*typus* Entedon
- aphellas** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 447. [abdominalis].
- Aphelocheira** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 179.—Neur.
- Aphelocheirus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. May 1833, 229.—Hem.
- Aphelochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphelocheira, Steph. [Westw.]
- Aphelochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphelochirus,
- Aphelochirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 430.—Hem.
- Aphelocnemis** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, Index, 409.—Col.—*v.* Aplocnemis.
- Aphelomera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, Aug. 1833, 111.—Orth.
- Aphelopus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 8.—Hym.
- Aphelorrhina** *err. pro* Aphelorrhina, Westw.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 27.
- Aphelorrhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Ent. I. 1843, 181.—Col.
- Aphelosetia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 287.—Lep.
- Aphelotherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.—M.
- Aphelotoma** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.—Hym.
- aphetor** Batocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 275.
- Aphia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 287.—P.
- aphia** Argentina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 58.
- aphidas** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 306.
- aphidator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- aphidicida** Synergus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 8.
- aphidicola** Chrysolampus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 19.
- aphidiformis** Coniopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropteres, 1842, 316.
- Aphidileo** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 14.—Dipt.
- aphidimyza** Cecidomya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 443.
- aphidioides** Asca (Fab.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Gamasus.
- aphidioides** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.
- aphidiperda** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 435.
- aphidiphagus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 308.
- aphidipora** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 434.
- aphidis** Diplolepis, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 170. [Diptolepis.]
- aphidis** Pteromalus (Bouché), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 425.—
- aphidis** Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 48.—Acarus, 1778.
- Aphidius** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Hym.
- aphidivora** Alisia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 18.
- aphidivora** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 349.
- aphidivorus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- aphidnus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 360.

- aphidophila** Chrysolampus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 21.
- aphidula** Bombyx, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 298.
- aphidum** Anomalon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 95, 1804, tab. 13.
- aphidum** Aphidius (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 348.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Mar. 1835, 789.]
- aphidum** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
- aphidum** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- aphidum** Diplolepis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 270.
- aphidum** Incubus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Ichneumon aphidum.
- aphidum** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 150.—Cryptus.
- aphidum** Ophion (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 517.—Anomalon.
- aphidum** Tridymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 183.
- Aphies** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 353.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- aphioides** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 212.—*err. pro*
- Aphirape** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Ar. [ophioides.]
- aphirape** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—
- aphirape** Argynnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30. [Papilio, H.]
- aphirape** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 5 (Fernaldo giudice 1799)
- Aphitis** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*] [[*n. et f.*].
- "**Aphlebine**" M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) I. 1845, 18.—Verm. [*vernac.*].
- Aphlebus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphlebine, Edw.
- Aphnaeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- aphnius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 551.
- aphnius** Ypthima (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139.—
- Aphobus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P. [Satyrus.]
- Aphodeutes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphodistus, Kirby.
- aphodiina** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 386.
- aphodioides** Acanthocerus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 137.—
- aphodioides** Bostrichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Melolontha, 1800.]
- aphodioides** Dachrych, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 408.
- aphodioides** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aphodioides** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 110.
- aphodioides** Trachyscelis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 379.
- Aphodistus** W. Kirby in Richardson, 1837; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Aphotistus, *g. v.*
- Apholidemys** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328.—R.
- Aphomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Lep.
- Aphomoea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphomia, Huebn.
- Aphonius** *err. pro* Aphanius, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 105.
- Aphophora** Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.—Ins. [*binom.*].
- Aphogrammus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 446.—Hem. [*non*
- Aphotistus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.—Col. [*tytus* Elater aeripennis].
- Aphrastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- Aphrastus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul. 1831, 9.—Col. [*mihi non visum.*].
- Aphrastus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Col.
- Aphredoderus** Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 445.—P.
- Aphria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 89.—Dipt.
- aphrices** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 314.
- Aphritis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt.
- Aphritis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 483.—P.—[*non* 1817 *apud* Ag.]
- Aphrita** J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 249.—A.
- Aphrodederus** *err. pro* Aphredoderus, Les.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc. 1845), 5.
- Aphrodeoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphrodederus,
- Aphrodus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [C. & V.]
- aphrodina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.
- aphrodinoides** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- Aphrodita** I. Lea in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Mag. 1839, 7.—L. [*v.* Aphrodite].

- aphroditae** Filaria, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 138.
- Aphrodite** *id. ac* Aphrodita, L.; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Aphrodite** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Lep. [1807, 159.
- Aphrodite** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 111.—L. [*non* Aphrodita *apud* Herrmannsen]. [London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- aphrodite** Alima; A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 83 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc.
- aphrodite** Cytherea (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 148.—Venus.
- aphrodite** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 541.
- aphroditos** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 147.
- aphroditoides** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Fab. 1780. [83.—Nereis, 1788.
- aphroditois** Branchionereis (Pall.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- aphroditois** Nereidonta (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis,
- Aphrophora** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 48.—Hem. [1788.
- Aphrozeta** E. Ferris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 491.—Dipt.
- aphthaegera** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.
- Aphthartus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—Cr.
- Aphthona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 391.—Col. [*sine*
- Aphy** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphia, Risso. [*typo*].
- aphya** Brachyochirus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—Gobius, L. 1758.
- aphya** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- aphya** Squalius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- aphya** Telestes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cibr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- Aphyes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphies, Dej.
- aphyoptera** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 89.
- Aphyoramphus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 158.—Col.
- Aphyorhynchus** *err. pro* Aphyoramphus, Guér.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 171.
- Apiaria** E. F. Germar, N. Acta Ac. Leop. Carol. XIX (1) 1839, 210.—Hym. [1758.
- apiarius** Clerus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Attelabus,
- apiarium** Dipodium, Bosc, Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France, 1810 (2) 1814, 50.
- apiarius** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 231.
- apiarius** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 185.
- apiarius** Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 184.
- apiarius** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, 1792.
- apiaria** Trochus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B2.
- apiarius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 196.
- apiaria** Volucella (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 128.—Syrphus, 1781.
- Apiarus** *emend. pro* Apis, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- apiaster** Crypticus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
- apiastri** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 133.
- apiastri** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus, Denny.
- apiatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- apiata** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 342.
- apiata** Allecula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- apiatus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 477.
- apiata** Brachonyx (Vieillot), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cx, 1847.—Alauda.
- apiata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- apiata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 86.
- apiata** Corypha (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—Alauda.
- apiatus** Cyprinus, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 15 (p 1835-44).
- apiatus** Erytylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 122.
- apiata** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 278. [chaenus.
- apiatus** Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 163.—Rhyn-
- apiatus** [Leuciscus] (Jacq.) J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.—Cyprinus.
- apiatus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 351.
- apiatus** Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 62.—Alauda.

- apiatus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
- apiata** Navicella, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 376.
- apiata** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
- apiata** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Récluz MS*), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 518.
- apiatus** Pachystomus (Jacq.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.—Cyprinus.
- apiatus** Pissocles, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- apiatus** Priotelus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 498.—Erotylus.
- apiatus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 389.
- apiatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 171.
- apicalis** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 326.
- apicalis** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27. 1847, 31.
- apicalis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 276.
- apicalis** Agrion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 40.
- apicalis** Aleomyza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 90 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 130.
- apicalis** Aleochara, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 147.
- apicalis** Alosa, Müller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 675.
- apicalis** Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
- apicalis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- apicalis** Ammophila, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
- apicalis** Ammophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 435.
- apicalis** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Elatr. *apicatus*,
- apicalis** Amphicomma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 182. [Say.]
- apicalis** Amydetes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 67.
- apicalis** Anasa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 252.
- apicalis** Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 39.
- apicalis** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494.
- apicalis** Anoplus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 444.—Pompilus.
- apicalis** Antechinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale, 1842.
- apicalis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 375.
- apicalis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 126.
- apicalis** Anthrenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 258.
- apicalis** Anthrenus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 48.
- apicalis** Aphrophora, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 53.
- apicalis** Apiomerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.
- apicalis** Aporocera, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 69.
- apicalis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 191.
- apicalis** Asiraca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 148 (1845).
- apicalis** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 395.
- apicalis** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
- apicalis** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 285.
- apicalis** Balantia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 102 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 724.
- apicale** Bembidium (Notaphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 137.
- apicale** Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 228.
- apicalis** Berosus, G. T. Rudd in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. I (May 1832), sign. 51.
- apicalis** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 173.
- apicalis** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 208.
- apicalis** Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213.
- apicalis** Brachion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 381.
- apicalis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 385.
- apicalis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 432.
- apicalis** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].

- apicalis Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 395.
- apicalis Calathus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286.
- apicalis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 133.
- apicalis Calobatus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1055.
- apicalis Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
- apicalis Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- apicalis Cantharis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 110. [161.
- apicalis Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 166.
- apicalis Cassida, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 210.
- apicalis Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) Juné 1844,
- apicalis Castiarina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 27 [n. n.]. [105.
- apicalis Cataulax, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 609.
- apicalis Catruscus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.
- apicalis Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 157.
- apicalis Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
- apicalis Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 140.
- apicalis Ceropales, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 366.
- apicalis Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 489.—
- apicalis Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306. [Rhynchaenus.
- apicalis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- apicalis Chlaenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.
- apicalis Chlaenius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 324.—Carabus.
- apicalis Chlaenocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 23.
- apicalis Chloroperla, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 501.
- apicalis Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 804.
- apicalis Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (= 44).
- apicalis Cicindela, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 60.
- apicalis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 691.
- apicalis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
- apicalis Cleigastrea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 384.—
- apicalis Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34. [Cordylura.
- apicalis Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.].
- apicalis Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [n. n.].
- apicalis Colaspidema, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 270.
- apicalis Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, July 1833, 104.
- apicalis Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 195.
- apicalis Conoderus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sep. 1835, no. 198.
- apicalis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 54.
- apicalis Coptocephala, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 361.
- apicalis Cordylura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 236.
- apicalis Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
- apicalis Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 220.
- apicalis Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 65.
- apicalis Criomorpha, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [n. n.].
- apicalis Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 201.
- apicalis Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- apicalis Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- apicalis Cryptorhynchus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (2) 1835,
- apicalis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 574. [433.
- apicalis Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 99 (1838).
- apicalis Cuterebra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 547.
- apicalis Cymindis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 27.
- apicalis Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 40.
- apicalis Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) early 1843, 104.—Chione.
- apicalis Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 483.
- apicalis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 216.
- apicalis Diabathrarius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 466.



- apicalis** Diastata, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 459.
- apicalis** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378.
- apicalis** Dicronychus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 251.
- apicalis** Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 75.
- apicalis** Diopsis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 216.
- apicalis** Diphysa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1151.
- apicalis** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 31.
- apicalis** Dipus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 337.—Meriones.
- apicalis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3084.
- apicalis** Dromius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- apicalis** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 556.
- apicalis** Dyschirius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.
- apicalis** Ebaeus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 119.—Malachius apicalis.
- apicalis** Elaphoptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 244.
- apicalis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Elicopsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 136 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Enchoptera, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2973.
- apicalis** Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 154.
- apicalis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 153.
- apicalis** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
- apicalis** Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 480.
- apicalis** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Eumenes, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 457.
- apicalis** Eupelmus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 24.
- apicalis** Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.
- apicalis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- apicalis** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- apicalis** Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 128.
- apicalis** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 204.
- apicalis** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 141.
- apicalis** Gallerca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 76.
- apicalis** Gerbillus (Kuhl), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 224.—Meriones.
- apicalis** Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.
- apicalis** Gnatho, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348 [*n. n.*]. [243.]
- apicalis** Gnoriste, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- apicalis** Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
- apicalis** Haltica, [L. v. Beck] Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 18.
- apicalis** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 219 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- apicalis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 110. [315.—Smilia.]
- apicalis** Hemiptycha (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- apicalis** Hemirhamphus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 89.
- apicalis** Henops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 101.
- apicalis** Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 25.
- apicalis** Heterocercus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Hexagonia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 51.
- apicalis** Homalisus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 62.
- apicalis** Horia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.

- apicalis** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 605.
- apicalis** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton 94 (1836); III. 43 (1837).
- apicalis** Hydaticus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 239.
- apicalis** Hydrellia, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 494.
- apicalis** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 452.
- apicalis** Hypencha (Lé P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 166.—Tessaratomia.
- apicalis** Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Ichneumon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 9.
- apicalis** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 354.
- apicalis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 295.
- apicalis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hyménopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogaster,
- apicalis** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1833.
- apicalis** Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 58.
- apicalis** Lampyris (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (2) 1835, 127.—Colophotia.
- apicalis** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f. [1830.
- apicalis** Lasiops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—Anthomyia,
- apicalis** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.
- apicalis** Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 16.
- apicalis** Lebia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48.
- apicalis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 393.
- apicalis** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Leja, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- apicalis** Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 15. [388.
- apicalis** Leptis, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 88.
- apicalis** Leptocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
- apicalis** Leptodactyla, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 130.
- apicalis** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Leptura, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Haworth MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 260.
- apicalis** Libellula, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 194.
- apicalis** Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins.; Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
- apicalis** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
- apicalis** Lindenius, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
- apicalis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 88. [1835, 794.
- apicalis** Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 123.
- apicalis** Luciola (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149 —Lampyris.
- apicalis** Lycoperdina, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 321.
- apicalis** Lycoperdina, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- apicalis** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*]. [177.
- apicalis** Lycus (Calopteron), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- apicalis** Macrocera, Hoffmeister, 8 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1844, 13. [72.
- apicalis** Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.—
- apicalis** Malachus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [Haltica, 1829.
- apicalis** Malthinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Mantispa, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 433.
- apicalis** Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
- apicalis** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 259. [257.
- apicalis** Megachile, Boheman in Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- apicalis** Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89
- apicalis** Meriones, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 70. [[*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Mesopticus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. II (13) 1845, 24.
- apicalis** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15. [Dasypogon.
- apicale** Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 145.—

- apicalis** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 629.
- apicalis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 463.
- apicalis** Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 253 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 47.
- apicalis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 181.
- apicalis** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
- apicalis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- apicalis** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.
- apicalis** Myopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 679.
- apicalis** Naisia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 35.
- apicalis** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 32.
- apicalis** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 201.
- apicalis** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 550.
- apicalis** Nitidula, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 234.
- apicalis** Nomada, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Nomiopus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- apicalis** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276. [1844, 267.]
- apicalis** Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 56.
- apicalis** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 154.
- apicalis** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 35.
- apicalis** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Ogcodes (Meig.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 173.—Henops.
- apicalis** Olibrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
- apicalis** Omalyus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- apicalis** Onypterygia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 12.
- apicalis** Ophisurus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 692.
- apicalis** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 109.
- apicalis** Ortalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3342.
- apicalis** Ozodicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 52.
- apicalis** Pachycoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 106.—Trigopachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*]. [nosoma.]
- apicalis** Panorpa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 52.
- apicalis** Paristemia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 57.
- apicalis** Paxyloma (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 120.—Plancus.
- apicalis** Peleropus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 263.
- apicale** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 155.
- apicalis** Pepsis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Pepsis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- apicalis** Phaetornis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, J. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- apicalis** Phalacrus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 44.
- apicalis** Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 102.
- apicalis** Phascogale, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 518. [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 131.
- apicalis** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 220.
- apicalis** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 97.
- apicalis** Plagiocera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.
- apicalis** Plancus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 359.
- apicalis** Platypus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- apicalis** Pogonus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
- apicalis** Polistes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 575.
- apicalis** Polyneura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 127.

- apicalis Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 312.  
 apicalis Poneræ (Latr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 593.—Formica. [1845], 236.—Ephemera.
- apicalis Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera.
- apicalis Pronæus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 357.
- apicalis Psairoptera, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 21.
- apicalis Psila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 527.
- apicalis Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.
- apicalis Psilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 283.
- apicale Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 36.
- apicalis Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 94 [i.e. 95].
- apicalis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 196.
- apicalis Pygurus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.
- apicalis Rhipiphorus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 429.
- apicalis Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 118.
- apicalis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 579.
- apicalis Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.
- apicalis Ripiphorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [n. n.].
- apicalis Ripiphorus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. (11) 1840, p. lv.
- apicalis Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.].
- apicalis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 36.
- apicalis Saurichthys, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 387.
- apicalis Scaptomyza, J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 362.
- apicalis Scatophaga, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxx.
- apicalis Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 254.
- apicalis Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 987.
- apicalis Setellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 406.
- apicalis Silpha, A. Brullé; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 74.
- apicalis Sitaris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 403.
- apicalis Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 236.
- apicalis Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2), 1825, 472.
- apicalis Stizus (Stizoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 439.
- apicalis Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349. [636.]
- apicalis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 142.
- apicalis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 333.
- apicalis Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 195.
- apicalis Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 250.
- apicalis Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.].
- apicalis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 185.
- apicalis Tanypeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 529.
- apicalis Telephorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 56 [n. n.]; Ann. Mag. N. H. V. June 1840, 279.
- apicalis Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 285.
- apicalis Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 744.
- apicalis Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 591.
- apicalis Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 111. [Elaphroptera.]
- apicalis Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 27.—
- apicalis Timia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 388. [347.]
- apicalis Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845.
- apicalis Triacanus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 354.— Nitidula, 1834.
- apicalis Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
- apicalis Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 271.
- apicalis Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 85.
- apicale Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.

- apicalis** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.
- apicalis** Triplatoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
- apicalis** Trixa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 699.
- apicalis** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 296.
- apicalis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 216. [Timia.
- apicalis** Ulidia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 505.—
- apicalis** Venus (Ph.), H. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- apicalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 260.
- apicalis** Xya (Say), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 741.—Tridactyla apicalis.
- apicalis** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 316.
- apicana** Tortrix, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- apicatus** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1748.
- apicata** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- apicatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 464. [509.—Walckenaera.
- apicata** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 436.
- apicatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 637.
- apicatus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [n. n.].
- apicata** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 325.—
- apicatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 269. [Milesia.
- apicatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.
- apicatus** Metadupus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 169.
- apicata** Milesia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 236.
- apicata** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 339.
- apicata** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 365.
- apicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 305, Dec.
- apicata** Trachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 105. [1845.
- apicata** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 637.
- apicauda** Treron, G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 121. [D. & S. 1775.
- apicella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
- apicepunctata** Calandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- apicestriatus** Anchomenus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 75.
- apicia** Euglossa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
- apicalis** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
- apicalis** Malachus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170.
- apicalis** Oedemera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 188.
- apicalis** Phalacrus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.
- apicalis** Sphaeridium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 203.
- apicalis** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 451.
- apicalis** Tridactylus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 310.
- apiciana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- apiciana** Teras (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 271.—Tortrix.
- apiciaria** Bradyepetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-  
metra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
- apiciaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geo-
- apiciaria** Epione (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
(Noct. 4. pt. 2) 1829, 213.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
- apiciaria** Euchlaena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—
- apiciaria** Geometra (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 295.—Phalaena,  
1788.
- apiciaria** Phalaena (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 17.—Geometra, 1788.
- apiconus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 69.
- apicicornis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
(8) 1849, 121 [“Mon. Anth.” poster. edit.]
- apicicornis** Chrysomela, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 286.
- apicicornis** Dices, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 324.
- apicicornis** Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 272.
- apicicornis** Omoiotelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 312. [phylinus.
- apicicornis** Philonthus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 931.—Sta-

- apicicornis** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 253.  
**apicicornis** Staphylinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 62.  
**apicicurvatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 76.  
**apicifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 161.  
**apicifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 718.  
**apicinus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsberg, 1829, 6.  
**apicina** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [n. n.]; Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.  
**apicina** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 149; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 25; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald, 1846, 33.  
**apicina** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 93.  
**apicina** Lymnea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 102.  
**apicina** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.  
**apicina** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15.  
**apicina** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 324.  
**apicina** Theba (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.  
**apicina** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 215.—Monodonta.  
**apicina** Xerophila (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.  
**apicipalpis** Hydrophilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 44.  
**apicipennis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 201.  
**apicipennis** Isomalus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 291.  
**apicipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 387.  
**apicipunctella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.  
**apicistrigella** Accompsia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42. [[1842], 282.  
**apicistrigella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**apicosa** Erastria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra.  
**apicosa** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261. [Apis, L.].  
**Apicula** C. S. Rafinesque, principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 27 & 429.—Hym. [emend. pro  
**Apicula** Rafinesque, Princ. fond. Somiol. 1814, 29. = Apion, Herbst [teste C. W. R.].  
**apiculator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 56.  
**apiculator** Opilus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 206.—Bracon.  
**apiculatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 457.  
**apiculatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.  
**apiculatus** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.  
**apiculatus** Chiton, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (7) [1834], Appendix.  
**apiculatus** Cryptorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**apiculatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 423.—Fasciola, 1803. [121.  
**apiculata** Drepana, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 51.  
**apiculata** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.  
**apiculata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 31.  
**apiculata** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen. II. 1844, 212.  
**apiculatum** Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 258.  
**apiculatus** Goniophorus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 32. [661.—Eunicea.  
**apiculata** Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**apiculatus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 51 [n. n.].  
**apiculatus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.  
**apiculatus** Julus, J. C. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 741. [Notiophilus, ? Gyll.  
**apiculatus** Notiodes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—  
**apiculatus** Notiophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 320.  
**apiculata** Nucula, J. de C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
**apiculata** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen. II. 1844, 191.  
**apiculatus** Orbitalites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.  
**apiculatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III. 275 (1843).  
**apiculata** Patella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 213.  
**apiculatus** Phacops, A. Sedgwick, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 149 [n. n.].  
**apiculata** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.  
**apiculata** Pocillopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 351.

- apiculata** Rimula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 82.—Patella, 1830.
- apiculatus** Spirocyclus (Mik.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 102.
- apiculatus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 309. [—]Julus.
- apiculus** Helix, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 115.
- apidanus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 100.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- apidanus** Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1777.
- apidanus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- apiella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- apiformis** Aegeria (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sesia, 1775. [Microdon.]
- apiformis** Aphritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 486.—
- apiformis** Celonites (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 368.—Masaris, Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 329. [1793.]
- apiformis** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 529.
- apiformis** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 436.
- apiformis** Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 390.—Syrphus.
- apiformis** Microdon (Geer), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 589.—Musca, 1776.
- apiformis** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 188.—Syrphus, 1794.
- apiformis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 206.
- apiformis** Psyche (Ross), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 177.—Bombyx,
- apiformis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 28. [1790.]
- apiformis** Trochilium (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 137.—Sphinx, 1761.
- apiformis** Vespa (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 536.—Masaris, 1793.
- apii** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- apii** Piophila, J. O. Westwood, Gardener's Chron. 20 May 1848, 332.
- apina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 927.
- apinensis** Glycemeris, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 597 & pl. 31 (*err. pro* Glauconome chinensis). [Dipt.]
- Apiocera** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835, 448.—
- Apioceras** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 757 & 779; XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 132.—Ceph.
- Apiocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 17.—Crin.
- Apiocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 195.—Crin.
- Apiocystites** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 501.—Crin.
- Apiodera** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 29 & 35.—
- Apiomerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 29.—Hem. [Col.]
- apioniformis** Otidoccephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 195.
- apionis** Semiotus, Goureaux, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 252. [195.]
- Apionus** C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 29.—[*emend. pro* Apion,
- apiophila** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 78. [Herbst.]
- Apiopsylla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 459.—Hem.
- Apiopterina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.—Rh.
- apiosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—Tinea apicella, D. & apis-terrestris Filaria, Cat. R. Coll. Surg. Lond. 1830, 37 [*teste* Stiles & H.]. [S. 1775.]
- apisaon** Chrysogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 572.
- apisaon** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 43.
- Apista** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.
- Apistes** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 27.—Ech. [*n. n.*]
- Apistes** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 167 & 168 "Ap."; *auct. post* Ruthe, Isis, 1831, 1213 *est.*—P. [*v.* Apistus].
- Apistis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.—Lep.
- Apistosis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.—Lep.
- Apistus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 391.—P. [*v.* Apistes].
- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apistis, Huebn.

- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apistostia, Huebn.
- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apeistus, Motsch.
- apitius** Telenomus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
- Apium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apion, Herbst, 1797.
- Apius** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hy-ménopt. 1807, 140.—Hym. [append. sunt].
- Apius** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bilbg. 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 29 nom. triv.]
- apium** Pernis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 46.
- apivorus** Buteo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- apivorus** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 38. [[1802], 221.]
- apivorus** Indicator, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- apivorus** Pernis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 323.—Falco, 1758.
- apivorus** Philanthus, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 317.
- apivorus** [Pterochalinus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.—
- apivorus** Trichodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 81. [Falco, 1758.]
- apjohnni** Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- Aplasta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Lep.
- Aplasta** H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 411.—Col.
- Aplastus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aplax** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 585.—R.
- Aplecta** *emend. pro* Aplexa, Flem.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malaco. I. 1846, 64.
- Aplecta** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 217.—Lep.
- Aplectrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.
- Aplemonus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 55.—Col. [1820, 36.—P.]
- Aplesion** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Apleurotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Aplexa** J. Fleming in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XIV. Nov. 1820, 617.—G.
- Aplexus** J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 255.—G. = Aplecta, Flem.
- Aplidea** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 101.—Col.
- Aplidium** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 4.—Asc.
- Apliphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Aplisina** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [n. n.].
- Aplites** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 50; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Aploa** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.—Col. [1820, 30.—P.]
- Aploactis** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 51.—P.
- Aplocentrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- Aplocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Aploceras** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Ceph.
- Aploceras** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Aplocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 354.—M.
- Aplocheilus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 301.—P.
- Aplochile** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 208.—
- Aplochiton** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish), 1842, 130.—P. [Col]
- Aplocnemia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 236.—Col.
- Aplocnemus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 316.—Col.
- Aplocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Cr.
- Aplocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Aplodactylus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 476.—P.
- Aplodema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 115.
- Aploderus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 273.—Col. [—Col.]
- Aplodnotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—P.
- Aplodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
- Aplodon** Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 32 & pl. xxv.—L.
- Aplodona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n.].
- Aplodontia** J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 334.—M.
- Aploglossa** Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) Feb. 1849, no. 33.—Col.
- Aplogon** Raf. 1815; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*? Apogon.



- Aplomera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 279.—Dipt.
- Aplomonus** Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848) 136.—v. Aplemonus.
- aplomorphus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
- Aplomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 184.—**Aplonemus** Schoenh. 1846; *err.* Marsch. *pro* Aplemonus. [Dipt.]
- Aplonis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.—A.
- aplonotus** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 444.
- Aplonycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aplophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Aplopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Aplopsis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 102.—**Aplopus** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 34.—Orth. [Col.]
- Aplora** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- Aplosastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Aploscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Aplosomes** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Aplonomyx** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 376.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aplostepha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Aplosterna** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.—Hem.
- Aplota** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 225.—Lep.
- Aplotarsus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 271.—Col.
- Aplothorax** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (42) Ap. 1841, 145.—Col.
- Apludontia** *id. ac* Aplodontia, Rich.; J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 398.
- Apluodontia** *err. pro* Aplodontia, 1829; Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. for 1836, 1837, 150.
- Aplurus** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 180.—P.
- Aplustra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 248.—G. = Aplustrum, Schum.
- aplustrifer** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 664.
- aplustre** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 170, Nov. 1843. [15.]
- aplustre** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 1849,
- aplustris** Tropicophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—Cyclostoma.
- aplustre** Turbinella (*ex* Chemn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 59.
- Aplustrum** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 63 & 208.—G.
- Aplysia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1072 [*teste* Winckworth].
- Aplysia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.
- aplysiaeformis** Acera (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 94.—
- aplysiformis** Actæon, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 105. [Doridium.]
- aplysiforme** Doridium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1825, 190.
- Aplysina** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714.—Sp.
- Aplysiapteris** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 31.—Moll.
- Apneumona** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 303.—R.
- apoa** Bos, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- Apobapton** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—A. [*tytus* Brachyramphus marmoratus?].
- Apoblema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 420.—Verm.
- Apocellus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 30; & 812 [1840].—Col.
- Apocheima** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Lep.
- Apocheima** Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (165) 1839 [p. 10].—Lep.
- Apocheima** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apocheima, H.-S.
- Apoclea** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.—Dipt.
- apocliisa** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 195.
- apocliisa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.
- Apocopis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 83.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Apocrypha** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 13.—Col.
- Apocryptes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 142.—P.
- Apocryptus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.—Col.
- Apocyrthus** W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 252.—Col.
- Apoda** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 137.—Lep.

- apoda Achirus (Mitch.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 480.—Pleuro-  
 apoda Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244. [nectes.  
 Apodemetes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.  
 apodemetes Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. | Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.  
 apodemetes Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 279.—Helix, 1835.  
 apodemetes Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 10.  
 Apodemus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—M.  
 Apoderus A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 12.—Col.  
 apodiformis Hersilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 128.  
 Apodiphus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 295.—Hem.  
 Apodipha *emend. pro* Apodiphus, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Hémiptères, 1843, 108.—Hem.  
 Apodium Rafinesque, Princ. fond. Somiol. 1814, 29 = Apion, Herbst.  
 Apodium C. S. Rafinesque, Princ. Somiol. 1814, 29 [= Apus].  
 Apodontis E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. I. 1831, 169.—P.  
 Apoeca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apoica, Lepel.  
 Apoecia *emend. pro* Apoica, Lepeletier de St F.; Blanchard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II.  
 Apoecona J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Thys. [1842, 29.—Hym.  
 Apogogus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm.  
 Apogon B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 411.—P.  
 Apogon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplogon, Raf.  
 apogon Barbus, Kuhl in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 392.  
 apogon Systemus (Kuhl), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1017.—Barbus.  
 Apogonia W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 401.—Col.  
 apogonius Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1164.  
 Apogonoides P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 70.—P.  
 Apoica Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 536.—Hym.  
 Apolectus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 438.—P.  
 Apolemia J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 143.—Coel.  
 Apolemiopsis J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.—Med.  
 Apolites Sundevall, K. Sv. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1835, 81.—A.  
 Apollia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—*teste* C. W. R.  
 apollinaris Saturnia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 601.  
 apollinis Obolus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274. [1798.  
 apollinus Doritis (Herbst), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 30.—Papilio,  
 apollina Thais (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. LX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 82.—Papilio, 1798.  
 Apollo = Apollon, Montf.; G. B. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 130. [1758.  
 apollo Doritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,  
 apollo Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 79 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799)  
 [*n. et f.*]. [1808] [*n. et f.*].  
 apollo delius Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 128 (Fernaldo *judice*  
 apollo Papilio, *var.* nomion, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 207 (Fernaldo  
*judice* 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].  
 apollo Parnassius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Soncini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 110.—Papilio,  
 apollo Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 161.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.  
 apollo Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 130.  
 Apollon Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 570.—G.  
 apollonius Doritis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 71.  
 appollonia Heniocha (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Phalaena,  
 1779.  
 Apolopha M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].  
 Apoma H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—G.  
 Apomatus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm.  
 Apomecyna Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].—Col.  
 Apomecyna J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.  
 1835, 77.—Col.  
 Apomotis C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—P.  
 aponina Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91

- aponius** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 215.
- Apopestes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- Apophylla** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Apophyllus** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I.) 1840, 185.—Hym.
- Aporhina** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 310.—Lep.
- Aporia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Lep.
- Aporia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 296.—Dipt.
- Aporocera** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.—Col.
- Aporocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].—Crin. [Aporocrinus, 1900, B. & L. !].
- Aporomera** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 69.—R.
- Aporophylla** Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 246.—Lep.
- Aporosa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 66.—Dipt.
- Aporrhis** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 16 [*err. pro* Aporrhais].
- Aporus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 5.—Hym.
- apos** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 426. [Schoenh.
- Apostaseomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apostasimerus,
- Apostasimerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 101.—Col.
- apostata** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 510.
- Apostraphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Lep.
- Aposura** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Lep.) 1832, 32.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz; *sectio, non*
- Apotamus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 18.—Col. [*genus*].
- Apotomella** L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 455.—Dipt.
- Apotomis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Lep.
- Apotomoderes** Mannerh., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 253.—Col.
- Apotomoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 402.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
- Apotomopterus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 48.—Col.
- Apotomorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 258.—Col.
- Apotomus** Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Mag. d. Insecten. VI. 1807, 348.—Col.
- Apotomus** Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 449.—Col.
- Apotomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 44.—Col.
- Apotomus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 205.—Col.
- Apotomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apotomis, Huebn.
- apotroga** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 44.
- apparens** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 57.
- apparitorius** Cryptus (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 499.—Ichneumon, 1789.
- Appasus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1845, 430.—Hem.
- appella** Callithrix (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia appella, 1758.
- appellans** Ocyropa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 84.
- appellator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 108.
- appendicina** Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 208.
- Appendicularia** Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.—
- appendiculata** Ancyra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 34. [Coel.
- appendiculata** Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- appendiculata** Apatura (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 8.—Buprestis,
- appendiculatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
- appendiculatum** Apoblema (Rud.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 302.—Distoma.
- appendiculata** Arca, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 135.
- appendiculata** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 189.
- appendiculata** Atosmia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 204.
- appendiculata** Atychia (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crepus.) 1836, 95.—Sphinx, 1783.
- appendiculatus** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Odonto-
- appendiculata** Biloculina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 24. [merus.
- appendiculatus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].

- appendiculatus** Bulimus, Crist. & Jan in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
- appendiculatus** Bulimus, Potiez & Mijchaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 133.
- appendiculatus** Buprestis (Oxypteris), Fab.; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 160. [I. 1834, 94.]
- appendiculatus** Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (7) 1822, 94; & *Ins. Fenn.*
- appendiculata** Cellaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 189.—Eucratea.
- appendiculata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 96.
- appendiculatus** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 358. [Sphinx, 1783.]
- appendiculata** Chimaera (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, II. 1808, 4.—
- appendiculatus** Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 250. [Catops.]
- appendiculatus** Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (1) 1837, 246.—
- appendiculata** Copris, Mannerheim, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 43.
- appendiculatus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III. 227 (1843). [15.]
- appendiculata** Cyclas, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, Nov. 1831,
- appendiculatus** Cypsilurus (Wood), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 296.—Exocetus.
- appendiculata** Cytherella, T. R. Jones, *Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.)* Aug. 1850, 32.
- appendiculata** Dasybasis, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 41.
- appendiculata** Dineria, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 247.
- appendiculata** Diphyes, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 138.
- appendiculatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 400.—Fasciola, 1802.
- appendiculata** Donacia, Illiger; A. Ahrens, *N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle*, I (3) 1810, 34.
- appendiculatus** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 116.
- appendiculatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, *De Helminth.* 1821, 15.
- appendigulatus** Elater, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 21.
- appendiculata** Erioptera, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III-(1) 1840, 55.
- appendiculata** Eucratea, J. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 8.
- appendiculata** Euplates, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; *Infusionthier.* 1838, 379.
- appendiculatus** Exocetus, W. W. Wood, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Mar. 1825, 283.
- appendiculata** Exoriata, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (4) Feb. 1850, 382.
- appendiculata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* III (1) 1802, 78.
- appendiculatum** Flabellum (Brongn.), H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (4) 1842, 45.—Turbinolia.
- appendiculatus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 72 (1835); III. 227
- appendiculatus** Gamasus, P. Gervais in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Acar.) 1849, 43. [(1843).]
- appendiculatus** Gammarus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (13) Sept. 1818, 377.
- appendiculata** Geryonia, E. Forbes, 16 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South)* 1846, 1847, *Trans.* 85 [n. n.].
- appendiculata** Geryonia, E. Forbes, *Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.)* 1848, 36.
- appendiculata** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
- appendiculata** Heliophisa, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (5) 1832,
- appendiculatus** Helodus, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Aug. 1848, 123. [229.]
- appendiculatus** Hermochares, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 128. [1840, 788.]
- appendiculatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2)
- appendiculatus** Holothuria (Psolus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich.* VI. 1843, 66.
- appendiculatus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 219.
- appendiculatus** Hypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 29.
- appendiculata** Idotea (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 135.—Leptosoma.
- appendiculata** Lamna, L. J. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 54 (1835).
- appendiculata** Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. Spec. novae*, I. 1824, 65.
- appendiculata** Laphria, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 203.

- appendiculata** Leptosoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 107.  
**appendiculatus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 192.
- appendiculatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 447.  
**appendiculata** Lomatia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 461.  
**appendiculata** Lucidota (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833,  
**appendiculatus** Lycus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 329. [137.—Lampyrus.  
**appendiculatum** Macrostoma (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.—Planaria.
- appendiculata** Matuta (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 225.  
**appendiculatus** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 257. [1792.
- appendiculata** Melanophila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis,  
**appendiculata** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].  
**appendiculata** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 67.  
**appendiculatum** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 49.  
**appendiculata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 150.  
**appendiculata** Murenophis, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 341.  
**appendiculatus** Myrmeleon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 405.  
**appendiculatum** Myrmeleon, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 193.  
**appendiculatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 202.  
**appendiculata** Nemoraea, J. Marquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 112.  
**appendiculata** Nodosaria, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli Foram. 21 (Aug. 1853).  
**appendiculatus** Odontomerus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 853.  
**appendiculatum** Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 181.  
**appendiculata** Onchocotyle (Kuhn), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 419.—Polystoma.
- appendiculatus** Orphne, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.  
**appendiculatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838); III. 270 (1843).
- appendiculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 101.  
**appendiculata** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
- appendiculata** Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 117.  
**appendiculata** Phania (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 184.—Weberia.
- appendiculata** Pisidium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 95.  
**appendiculata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 17.  
**appendiculatum** Polystoma, M. Kuhn, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (3) June 1829, 460.  
**appendiculata** Porpita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 155.  
**appendiculatus** Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.  
**appendiculata** Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 132.  
**appendiculatum** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3058.  
**appendiculata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.  
**appendiculatus** Silvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 173.  
**appendiculatus** Solecurtus (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.—Solen.
- appendiculatus** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 425.  
**appendiculatus** Spirostreptus (Nodopyge), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 366.
- appendiculata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.  
**appendiculata** Spongolithus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.  
**appendiculatus** Squalus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 919.  
**appendiculatus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 727.  
**appendiculatum** Stenobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.—Tetrarhynchus.
- appendiculata** Stylonychia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 373.  
**appendiculata** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.

- appendiculata** Sybistroma (Macq.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 7.—  
**appendiculatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 318. [Medeterus.  
**appendiculatum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (5) Oct. 1850, 101.  
**appendiculata** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 301.  
**appendiculata** Toxophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 246.  
**appendiculata** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 224.—Planaria.  
**appendiculata** Turbinolia, A. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vincentin, 1823, 83.  
**appendiculata** Unicellaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 246.—  
 Eucratea. [II. 1830, 233.  
**appendiculata** Weberia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
**appendiculata** Wiedemannia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 559.  
**appendiculata** Xylopertha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 466.  
**appendiculosus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—  
 Lysianassa, 1838.  
**appendiculosa** Lysianassa, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 240.  
**appendigaster** Eurytoma (Sved.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 231.  
 —Pteromalus, 1795.  
**appendigulatus** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.  
**appendix** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 247.  
**appendix** Petromyzon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 381.  
**appendix** Pomotis (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 32.—Labrus.  
**appensata** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 556.  
**appensa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 111.  
**appensa** Leprealia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. II. VII. July 1841, 367.  
**Appias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep.  
**appias** Corycia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [55] [n. et f.].  
**appias** Paphia (Huebner.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II.  
 (1850), 319.—Corycia.  
**Appius** C. T. Menke (ex Leach MS), Syn. méth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 106.—L.  
**appius** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 100.  
**applanata** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 93.  
**applanata** Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland,  
 1846, 72.  
**applanatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 143.  
**applanatum** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.  
**applanatus** Planorbis, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 155.  
**applanata** Strophomena, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.  
 —Orthis, 1846.  
**applana** Depressaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 510.—Pyralis, 1777.  
**applicata** Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [n. n.].  
**apollo-** v. apollo-.  
**Aporrhais** *err. pro* Aporrhais, Da Costa; J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.  
**apposita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. ciii.  
**apressifrons** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 267.  
**appressa** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.  
**appressus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.  
**appressa** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 151.  
**appressa** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.  
**appressus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 168.  
**appressa** Meandrina, C. H. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 280.  
**appressa** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 248.  
**appressa** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 151. [1838, 116.  
**appressa** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200,  
**appressa** Terebratula, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 193.  
**appressa** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.  
**appropinquans** Diacanthus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.  
 —Elater.  
**appropinquans** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 5.

- appropinquans** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.
- appropinquans** Turbo, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 746.
- approximans** Accipiter (Vig. & Gould), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Astur.
- approximans** Astur, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 181.
- approximans** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 198.
- approximans** Circus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 64.
- approximans** Cymothoa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 110 [n. n.].
- approximans** Elater, A. White, "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- approximans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 601.
- approximans** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 249.
- approximans** Polynemus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 57.
- approximaria** Cymatophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Cymatophora [n. et f.].
- approximaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.
- approximato-nervis** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2622.
- approximator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 113.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- approximator** Rhyssa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 265.—  
Ichneumon, 1793. [Ostracites.]
- approximata** Avicula (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5), 1836, 133.—
- approximatus** Brenthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- approximatus** Broscus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
- approximata** Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192. [Aug. 1846, 354.]
- approximatus** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
- approximata** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2557. [1841, 82.]
- approximatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 219.
- approximata** Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 80.
- approximatus** Falciger, J. Sturm., Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.].
- approximata** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139.
- approximata** Meleagrina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542.—  
Ostracites. [Abyssin. III. [1850], 443.]
- approximata** Nezara, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy.
- approximatus** Nucleolites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- approximatum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- approximatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [1839, 642.]
- approximatus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 44.
- approximatus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 174.
- approximata** Pocillopora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 182.
- approximatum** Poterioceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 10.
- approximatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 278.
- approximatus** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- approximatus** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].
- approximatus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 197.
- approxima** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Linnæus N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.
- approximus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, l. 42 [n. et f.] [1842 (4).]
- approxima** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Pyramis, 1827.
- approximus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- appula** Dryomyza, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 984.
- appulum** Podisma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 44 (ad 1836).
- Aprasia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 331.—R.
- Aprepes** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 107.—Col.
- apri** Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.
- apri** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 118.
- apri** Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
- apriate** Delias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- apricans** Ambates (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curch. VIII (2) 1843, 154.—
- apricans** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1795.]
- apricans** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 125.
- apricans** Chalcis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 271.

- apricans** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 158.
- apricans** Heliothis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 246. [—Phorocera.]
- apricans** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128.
- apricans** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 133.
- apricans** Pogonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 6.
- apricaria** Amara (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- apricarius** Bradytus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 137.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- apricaria** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 841.
- apricarius** Gomphocerus (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
- apricarius** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 345.—Carabus, Payk. 1790. [1846, 325.—Gryllus, 1758.]
- apricaria** Oedipoda (L.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.
- apricarius** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.
- apricaria** Timarcha, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 83.
- apricarius** Vanellus (Wils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c.—Charadrius, ? L. 1758.
- aprica** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
- aprica** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 636.
- aprica** Anthomyia (Fannia), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 150.
- apricus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 348.—Apis, 1798.
- apricus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- apricus** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 414.
- aprica** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 158.
- aprica** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 18.
- aprica** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 4.
- aprica** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 77.
- apricus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gavenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 350.
- aprica** Ino, C. L. Koch, Ueber's Graven. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1846.
- aprica** Limnobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- aprica** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 24. [[*n. et f.*].]
- aprica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- aprica** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.—Chlorops.
- aprica** Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- apricus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 37.
- aprica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 384.
- aprica** Tarache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Noctua, 1802-08.
- aprica** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 165.
- aprica** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 329.—Tephritis.
- apriiformis** Cyrtosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- aprilina** Agriopis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 507.—Noctua, 1758.
- aprilina** Andrena, F. Smith (*ex* Dale MS), The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2211.
- aprilina** Chariptera (L.), L. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—Noctua, 1758. [1830, 245.]
- aprilinus** Chironomus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
- aprilina** Diphthera, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806) 1.—[*n. n.*]
- aprilina** Dixia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 218.
- aprilina** Melolontha, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 190.
- aprilina** Miselia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1758.
- aprilina** Moma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aprilina** Poecilia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Noctua, 1758.



- aprilinus** Rhizotrogus (Cr.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 537.—Melolontha.
- aprilina** Sciarra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 285.
- aprilis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 355. [360.—Col.]
- Aprilus** F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835.
- aprinis** Hemithiris (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
- aprinis** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 90.
- aprina** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- aprinus** Cirrhitus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 76.
- Aprion** Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 544.—P.
- Aprion** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 471.—Orth.
- Aprion** J. Müller & Henle, Syst. Besch. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 31.—P.
- apriön** Apogon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 16.
- apriön** Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2., II. 1829, 188.
- Apristus** M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 62.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
- Aproctomus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35; Analyse, 1815, 159.—?Coel.
- Aproctomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf. [*n. n.*]. [1782.]
- apronia** Megasema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Phalaena,
- Aprosmictus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 111.—A.
- Aprosopus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 248.—Col.
- Aprosterna** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 117.—Col.
- Aprostocetus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- Aprostoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 172.—Col.
- Aprotheca** Macq. 1850; teste Marschall, 1851 est.
- Apsectra** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.—Col.
- Apsendesia** J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.—Polyz.
- Apeudes** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- apeudes** Heliconia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.—Sicyonia.
- apeudes** Sicyonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13. [373.]
- Apeudesia** *err. pro* Apsendesia, Lamx., H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- Apeudesia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apsendesia, Lamx.
- Apsida** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Apsilus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 548.—P.
- Apsis** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- aptaria** Boremia (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra.
- aptata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geom.
- aptata** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 675.
- aptata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 67 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808—18)
- aptata** Ochyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra. [[*n. et f.*].
- Aptema** Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 618.—Col. [*typus* Megacephala senega-
- Aptenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 427.—Hem. [lensis].
- Aptenodytes** *err. pro* Aptenodytes, Forst.; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 193.
- Aptenodytes** J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 98.—A. [*n. n.*].
- aptenodytum** Cheilobranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 51.
- Aptenothrips** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aptinothrips, Halid. [append. est].
- Aptenus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- apteraria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 306.
- Apterichthus** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 331.—P.
- Apterichthus** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 112.—P.
- Apterna** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.—Dipt.
- Apternix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apternyx, Swains.

- Apternus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1831], 302.—A.
- Apternus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 120; II. June 1837, 306.—A.
- Apternyx** [=Apteryx, Shaw] W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 119.—A.
- Apteroessa** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 13 & 159.—Col.
- Apteroгена** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 424.—Hem.
- Apteroгына** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 121.—Hym.
- apterogynus** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 15.
- apteronota** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 671.
- Apteropeda** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 393; Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 542.—Col. [842.]
- apteropterus** Prosayleus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840.
- Apteropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apteropoda, Chev.
- Apterornis** de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 293.—A. [Raphidae].
- Apterornis** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.—A. [Din-  
**Apterurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 62.—P. [ornithidae].
- Apterurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apturus, Raf.
- aptera** Acheta, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ. (156) 1838, tab. 19.
- apterus** Alydus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 169.
- aptera** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 264.—Bassus, 1814.
- apterus** Apophyllus (Fab.), T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 193.—Cynips, 1793.
- apterus** Aptus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 35.—Reduvius, 1798.
- aptera** Astemma (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Cimex, 1758.
- aptera** Avicula, De Verneuil, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 29 [n. n.].
- apterus** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 207.
- apterus** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 238. [Cynips, 1793.]
- aptera** Biorhiza (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 56.—
- apterus** Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 414.
- apterus** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- aptera** Chasmodon (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 214.—Bassus.
- apterus** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 279.
- aptera** Colliuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 174.—Collyris.
- aptera** Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.—Cicindela, 1790.
- aptera** Cynips, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] X. 1803, 183.
- apterus** Decticus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 711.—Locusta, 1793.
- aptera** Gerris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7), 1831, 195 [n. n.].
- aptera** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 34.
- apterus** Gnathymenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 327.
- aptera** Hispa, Bonelli; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- aptera** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1794.
- apterus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.
- apterus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.
- apterus** Lygaeus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 244.—Cimex, 1758.
- apterus** Meganotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 38.—Lygaeus, 1794. [27.—Alydus.]
- apterus** Microlytra (Duf.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- aptera** Micropteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 12.—  
Locusta, 1793.
- aptera** Myzine, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 137.
- apterus** Nabis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.—  
Reduvius, 1798.
- aptera** Naucoris, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 205.
- apterus** Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 395.
- apterus** Olynthoscelis (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Locusta, 1793.
- apterus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 299.

- apterus** *Platynotus* (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 57.—*Cimex*, 1758. [1838], 494.—*Locusta*, 1793.
- aptera** *Pterolepis* (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- apterum** *Ptilium*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 90.
- aptera** *Ptinella* (Guér.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 511.—*Ptilium*.
- apterus** *Pyrhocoris* (L.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- aptera** *Thespis*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 324.
- aptera** *Thrips*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. June 1839, 322.
- apterus** *Thynnus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 230.
- aptera** *Trichopteryx* (Guér.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, *Trichopterygia*, 1845, 64.—*Ptilium*.
- aptera** *Tricondyla* (Ol.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 65.—*Cicindela*, 1790.
- aptera** *Tricondyla* (Fab.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 82.—*Collyris*.
- aptera** *Tricondyla*, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
- aptera** *Velia* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—*Gerris*, 1794.
- Apterygia** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 92).—P.
- Apterygida** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 406.—Orth.
- Apteryx** G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1057.—A.
- Aptesis** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- aptiensis** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- aptiense** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 363.
- aptiensis** *Cupulospongia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- aptiensis** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- aptinoides** *Dromius*, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 12.
- aptinoides** *Piezia*, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 1; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 25.
- Aptinothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 445.—Thys.
- Aptinus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 97.—Col.
- Aptolemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 1.—Col.
- Aptopus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Aptornis** R. Owen, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. III. Ap. 1848, 347; Q. J. Geol. Soc. London,
- Apturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.]. [IV. Aug. 1848, 233.—A.
- Aptus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzentart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 35.—Hem.
- aptus** *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 5.
- Aptychus** H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 393; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 125.—Ceph. [Cytherea.
- aptychus** *Cardinia* (Goldf.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 106.—*aptychus* *Cytherea*. Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
- aptycha** *Terebratula*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1)
- apua** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 287. [1843, 124.
- apuliae** *Tarantula*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 33.
- apulus** *Colax* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—*Sphinx*, 1776.
- Apus** *emend. pro Apos*, Scop.; Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1802, 244.
- apum** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 277.
- apus** *Apus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 16.—*Monoculus*, L.
- apus** *Apus* (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 373.—*Hirundo*, 1758. [1758.
- apus** *Chamaesaurus*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 212.
- apus** *Cypselus* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 230.—*Hirundo*, 1758.
- apum** *Entomibia*, A. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 679.
- apus** *Exocoetus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 107. [227.
- apus** *Macroglossus*, J. A. Boissudal, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- apus** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1096) 1818, 103. [1789.
- apus** *Ophisaurus* (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 746.—*Lacerta*, Gm.
- apus** *Prionorhynchotus*, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
- apum** *Pteromalus* (Retz.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 104.—*Ichneumon*, 1783.

- Apyralides** J. Huebner, Syst. Verz. 1816, 130.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz; *sed fam. non gen.*].
- aquae-sextiae** Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*]. [1796.]
- aquana** Spilonota (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- aquapim** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 318.
- Aquaria** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.—L.
- aquarius** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 766.
- aquaria** Serpula, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 178. [1758.]
- aquatica** Achorutes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 448.—Podura,
- aquaticus** Achorutes (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295. [Podura, 1758.]
- aquaticus** Ætheocerus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 112.—
- aquaticus** Anthus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 745.
- aquatica** Argyroneta (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 84.—Aranea, L. 1758. [1758.]
- aquaticus** Asellus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 41.—Oniscus,
- aquatica** Boa, Max. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (2) 1823.
- aquaticus** Calamodus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Sylvia, 1790. [1790.]
- aquatica** Calamodyta (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—Sylvia,
- aquatica** Calamoherpe (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia, 1790.
- aquaticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 201.
- aquaticus** Carabus, Kugelán in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. (38) [1796], 10.
- aquaticum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 138. [61.]
- aquaticus** Cercyon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- aquaticus** Cincus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 206.
- aquaticus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 425.
- aquaticus** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357.
- aquaticus** Elaphrus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 233.—Cicindela,
- aquaticus** Elaphrus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- aquaticus** Emphanes (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Carabus.
- aquaticus** Gammarus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 359.
- aquaticus** Helophorus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 111.—Silpha, 1758.
- aquatica** Hydracna (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 178.—Acarus, 1758.
- aquaticus** Hyemoschus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 350.—Moschus.
- aquatica** Hypogastrura (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 407.—Podura, 1758.
- aquaticus** Laccophilus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 101.
- aquatica** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 34.
- aquaticus** Lemmus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 306.
- aquaticus** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 319.
- aquaticus** Limnochaeres (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus, 1758. [II. 1830, 521.]
- aquatica** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- aquaticus** Medeterus, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 66.
- aquaticus** Moschus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 35.
- aquaticus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- aquaticus** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 240.
- aquaticus** Nothiophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 79.—Cicindela, 1758.
- aquaticus** Notiophilus (Fabr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18.—Elaphrus 1775.
- aquatica** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Ætheocerus.
- aquatica** Oxycheila, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 15.
- aquaticus** Rallus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 153.

- aquaticus** Scalops (Erx.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 14.—Sorex, ? L. 1758.
- aquaticus** Seirus (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 229.—Turdus. [1830, 678.]
- aquaticus** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- aquaticus** Sminthurus, Bourlet, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- aquaticum** Sphaeridium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- aquaticus** Triton (L.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 158.—Lacerta, 1758.
- aquaticus** Turdus, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* III. 1811, 66.
- aquatifer** Misilus, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* I. 1808, 295.
- Aquatilis** Montagu, *Suppl. Orn. Dict.* 1813, *Catal.* 2.—A.
- aquatilis** Bembidion, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* VIII (1804), 227.—Carabus
- aquatilis** Canis, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 192. [aquaticus, Panz.]
- aquatilis** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 73, Mar. 1847.
- aquatilis** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 68.
- aquatilis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Haliotis, no. 54, July 1846.
- aquatilis** Hydrocampe, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 524.
- aquatilis** Oliva, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Oliva, no. 38, Sept. 1850.
- aquatilis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 177, Oct. 1845.
- aquatilis** Trechus, Ziegler; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- aquatilis** Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 24, Ap. 1844.
- aquata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geom.
- aquata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.* 79 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- aquata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 390.—Geometra.
- aquatus** Licinus, Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.*), *Faune Française* (1 & 2) *Coléopt.* 1821, 52.
- aquata** Orthoneura, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 331.—Geometra. [134.]
- aquearia** Nebula, T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (pts. 3 & 4) 1846.
- aqueata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geom.
- aqueata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.* 68 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- aqueata** Hydriomena, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 322.—Geometra.
- aqueusis** Anodonta, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 171; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 243. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 279.]
- aqueusis** Bulimus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 207; *Rep. trav.*
- aqueusis** Cavolina (Grat.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 6.—Hyalaea.
- aqueusis** Cycas, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 148; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 220. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 282.]
- aqueusis** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 210; *Rep. trav.*
- aqueusis** Helix, P. M. T. de Serres, *Géogn. Terr. tert.* 1829, 98.
- aqueusis** Hyalaea, Grateloup, *Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, 11 (7) 1827, 4.
- aqueusis** Lymnaea, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 215; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 287.
- aqueusis** Melanopsis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (51) 1838, 139.
- aqueusis** Neretina, Grateloup, *Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, II (10) 1828, 144.
- aqueusis** Pileopsis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VIII (47) 1836, 281.
- aqueusis** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (30) 1832, 327.
- aqueusis** Rana, Coquand, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (2) II. 1845, 383.
- aqueusis** Ranella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 147 [*n. n.*].
- aqueusis** Rissoa, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (52) 1838, 203.
- aqueusis** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, *Crét. IV* (Brach.) 1849, 58.
- aqueusis** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
- aquestris** *v. equestris.*
- aqueus** Gryllus (Fab.), E. Eversmann, *Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W.*, 1847, 7.—Achetia,
- Aquias** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.—M. [1798.]
- Aquila** *id. ac* Aquillus, Montf.; T. E. Bowdich, *Elém. Conch.* 1822, 36.
- Aquila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Aquilla, Mitch.

[aquila = an eagle] *v. et* *aquilus*.

- aquila** Aetus (Bechst.), F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1791.
- aquila** Amphidonte (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, *Polens Palaeont.* (1) 1836, 38.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Apamea, H. Donzel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 476.
- aquila** Atagen (L.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquila** Cheilodipterus, B. G. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 684.
- aquila** Clausilia, Parreys, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* III. 1846, 92.
- aquila** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 75.
- aquila** Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1813 (2) 1814, 247.
- aquila** Exogyra (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 36.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Fidicina, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 84.
- aquila** Glaucis, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 67.
- aquila** Gryphea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., *Desc. Géol. Paris*, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- aquila** Leiobatus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 48.—Raja, 1758.
- aquila** Leptaena, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 228.
- aquila** Luperina (Donz.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. *Lépid. France*, *Suppl.* III (Noct.) 1840, 448.—Apamea.
- aquila** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III, 333 (1843).
- aquila** Myliobatis, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, III. 1826, 162.
- aquila** Myliobatis (L.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 15.—Raja, 1758.
- aquila** Napaea (Fall.), *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 407.—Ephydra.
- aquila** Omaloptia, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- aquila** Ostrea (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1848, 706.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* V (1) May 1839, 7.
- aquila** Parydra (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1843 (1844), 144.—Ephydra.
- aquila** Polytmus, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.
- aquila** Sciaena, Cuvier and Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 28.
- aquila** Sciaena, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 213.
- aquila** Serica, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 148.
- aquila** Tachipetes, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 82. [Serica.]
- aquila** Triodonta (Cast.), E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 468.—
- aquila** Trochilus, J. Bourcier (*ex* Lodd. MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (171) May 17,
- aquila** Trygon, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 45. [1847, 42.]
- aquilae** Filaria (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II. (1) 1809, 70.—Ascaris, 1790.
- aquilae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 118.
- aquilalis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 365.
- aquilana** Acleris, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- aquilana** Teras (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- aquilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Tort.* 37 (Fernaldo giudice 1811–18)
- aquilegiae** Phytomyza, J. Hardy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 392. [[*n. et f.*].
- aquilegia-canadensis** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- aquilegiae flava** Aphis, Kittel, *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, V. 1826, 148.
- aquilegiae nigra** Aphis, Kittel, *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, V. 1826, 148.
- aquilejensis** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 101.
- aquilellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 88.—Tinea, 1796.
- aquilellus** Crambus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- Aquila** *err. pro* Aquillus, Montf.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierreichs*, 1827, 187.
- aquilinus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- aquilina** Acanthodis (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1773. [1775.]
- aquilina** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
- aquilinum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 440.
- aquilinus** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 176.
- aquilina** Caracara (Gm.), B. Merrem, *Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency.* XV. 1826, 160.—Falco, 1788.
- aquilinum** Cardium, H. Mitre, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 191.
- aquilina** Centris, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].

- aquilinus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 81.
- aquilinus** Gymnops (L.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 11.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- aquilinus** Ibycter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 14.—Falco, 1788.
- aquilinus** Locusta (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 279.—Gryllus, 1758.
- aquilinus** Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 190.
- aquilina** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- aquilina** [Nyctæus] (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 228.—Strix. [Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- aquilinus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. &c. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 6.
- aquilinus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [4] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- aquilus** Eumerus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 551.
- Aquilla** T. L. Mitchell, Austral. Exped. I. 1839, p. xviii.—A. [= Aquila].
- Aquillia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Aquillus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 578.—G.
- aquilo** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 62.
- aquilo** Polyommatus (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 295.—Argus.
- aquilonaris** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.
- Aquilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aquillus, Montf.
- [**aquilus** -a -um = brown] *v. et aquila.*
- aquilus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 138, June 1848.
- aquilus** Carbo (L.), B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 580.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- aquilum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 123.
- aquilus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- aquilus** Fregata (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 317.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Fregatta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 120.
- aquilus** Haliæus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Microdoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 33.
- aquilus** Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- aquila** Tachypetes (L.), L. P. Vieillott, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 143.—Pele-
- aquilus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 42. [canus, 1758.
- aquilus** Trachyphilaæus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- aquini** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 62.
- aquisextanum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 267.
- aquisgranensis** Dicormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- aquisgranensis** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 26.
- aquisgranensis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 117.
- aquisgranensis** Rhyncholithes, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidéf. (1) 1847, 45.
- aquitaniae** Biblis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 45; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 340.
- aquitonica** Melania, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 227.
- aquitonicus** Micraster (Grat.), L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.—Spatangus.
- aquitonicus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 94.
- aquitonicus** Spatangus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 176.
- aquosus** Chatoessus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 307.
- aquosa** Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- aquosus** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 389.
- ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 9.
- Araba** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 127.—Dipt.
- arabatsch** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 365.

- arabesca** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 63 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.
- arabescana** Cochylys, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 528.
- arabi** Synodontis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 261.
- arabacula** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 100.
- arabica** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 50.
- arabica** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
- arabica** Antilope, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I. plate 1828, text 1833.
- arabica** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 28.
- arabicus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 252.
- arabicus** Bufo, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppel, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 or 1831, 20.
- arabicus** Camelus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 705. [—Perca, Gm. 1789.
- arabicus** Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.
- arabica** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniiidae, Nov. 1842, 2.
- arabicus** Chanos, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 395.
- arabicus** Cheilodipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 165.
- arabica** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 230.
- arabica** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- arabica** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 860.
- arabicus** Clytus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 95. [1830, 424.
- arabica** Cosmina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arabicus** Cyprinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 202.
- arabica** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
- arabicus** Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 159.
- arabica** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 544.
- arabica** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Vorticella (plate, 1828).
- arabicus** Fennecus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.
- arabica** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 298.
- arabica** Helix, P. Terver, Cat. Moll. Afrique, 1839, 14.
- arabica** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 10.
- arabicus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 288.
- arabicus** Inachus, E. Rueppel, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 24.
- arabica** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 15.
- arabicus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833).
- arabicum** Mallodon, L. Briquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 330.
- arabica** Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 488.
- arabicus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 104.
- arabicus** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- arabica** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.
- arabica** Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 39.—Meloe, 1782.
- arabicus** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 7.
- arabica** Myzine, Guérin, Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.
- arabica** Oliva, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 23 [*n. n.*].
- arabicus** Ommastrephes (Ehr.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 428.—Pteroteuthis.
- arabica** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.
- arabica** Phyllidia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. i.
- arabica** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. b.
- arabica** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 126.
- arabica** Pteroteuthis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- arabica** Scolia, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 526.
- arabica** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 307.
- arabicus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 298.
- arabica** Tituboea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 157.—
- arabicus** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 390. [Clythra.



- arabica** Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- arabica** Venus, Brocchi (*ex* Chemn.), Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 81. [[1839], 135.
- arabica** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 547.
- arabica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c, pl. iii, f. 9 (1828). [18.—*v.* *et* Epistylis.
- arabica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830],
- arabilis** Terebratula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 138.
- arabis-mollis** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- arabs** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- arabs** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.—Lixus.
- arabs** Eupodotis (L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis, 1758.
- arabs** Galeodes, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 308.
- arabs** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 257.
- arabs** Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 212.
- arabs** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 309.
- arabs** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 144.—Cimex, 1758.
- Aracana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.—P. [Ostracionidae]. [199.
- aracanga** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- aracanga** Macrocerus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 258.—  
Psittacus, 1788. [1832], 672.—Psittacus, 1788.
- aracanga** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December
- Aracanthus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831.—Col. [*teste* Agass., *mihî non visum*].
- Aracari** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—A. [*in synonym.*].
- Aracari** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 131.—A.
- aracari** Pteroglossus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Ramphastos, 1758.
- Aracarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- arachidis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 10.
- Arachina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Araschina, Huebn.
- arachis** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolable," Zool. II (1833), 361.
- Arachnactis** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 28.—Med. [113.—Cr.
- Arachne** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
- arachne** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula. [1775.
- arachne** Hipparchia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio,
- arachne** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 529.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- arachne** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 457.
- Arachnechthra** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—A.
- aracnides** Macropus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 40.
- Arachnipes** Megerle in G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 55.—Col.
- arachnipodus** Acheles, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. June 1832, 204.
- Arachnis** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 28.—Lep.
- Arachnobas** J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 435.—Col.
- Arachnocebus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 243.—M.
- Arachnodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col.
- arachnodes** Ateles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107
- arachnodes** Clerus, H. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 299. [*n. n.*].
- arachnodes** Cryptorhynchus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- Arachnoides** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 33 & 85.—Ech. [1834, 264.
- arachnoides** Anisopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- arachnoides** Asaphus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 561. [31.
- arachnoides** Asteropyge (Goldf.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 126.
- arachnoides** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383. [—Calymene, Hoen.
- arachnoides** Astrea (Schroet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 70.—Astroites, ? Walch, 1775.
- arachnoides** Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 271.
- arachnoides** Ateleus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 531.
- arachnoides** Ateuchus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].

- arachnoides Brachyteles (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 10.—Eriodes.  
 arachnoides Calymene, Hoeninghaus, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 53 [n. n.].  
 arachnoides Canda, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 132.  
 arachnoides Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 38.—Ateles.  
 arachnoides Eriodes (E. Geoff.), I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 160.—Ateles.  
 arachnoides Lithostrotion (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.  
 arachnoides Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 54. [—Astrea.  
 arachnoides Pecten, Defrance in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.  
 arachnoides Phacops (Hoen.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 115.—Calymene.  
 arachnoides Phyllocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—  
 Astrea. [III. 1840, 329.—Calymene.  
 arachnoides Pleuracanthus (Hoen.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés,  
 arachnoides Purpura (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II  
 (1833), 579.—Ricinula.  
 arachnoides Pyxis, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1817, 395.  
 arachnoides Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 1 [n. et f.].  
 arachnoides Sphaerogaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].  
 arachnoides Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 188.  
 arachnoides Synastrea (Park.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
 1849, 153.—Madrepora.  
 arachnoides Testudo (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Pyxis.  
 arachnoidea Ascidia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 32.  
 arachnoidea Aulopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 76.  
 arachnoidea Avicula (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—  
 Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24. [Pecten.  
 arachnoidea Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—  
 Spirifera.  
 arachnoidea Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 291.  
 arachnoideum Nemaphyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 16.  
 arachnoideus Nymphon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 102. [Spirifera.  
 arachnoidea Orthis (Ph.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 67.—  
 arachnoideus Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 48.  
 arachnoidea Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2]  
*post* May 1832, 209.—Ricinula arachnoides.  
 arachnoideus Sphaeronites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 518.  
 arachnoidea Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.  
 Arachnoidius M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.  
 Arachnophyllum J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [n. n.]; Wilkes,  
 U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 360.—Cor.  
 Arachnopus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 127.—Col.  
 Arachnopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arachnipes, Meg.  
 Arachnothera C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. IV. (65) May 1826, text to  
 pl. 388 & Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 71.—A.  
 aracynthia Apatura (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
 II (1850), 304.—Papilio.  
 aracynthia Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 41.  
 aracanthus Hesperia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. I. 1801, 255.  
 aracanthus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 163. [1777-  
 aracanthus Steropes (Fab.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1836, 122.—Papilio,  
 aracanthus Thymele, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hes-  
 Araclanga C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 193.—A. [peria, 1793-  
 aradae Unio, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 49.  
 aradasii Helix, E. Pirajno de M., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVII. Feb. 1842, 158.  
 aradasii Pectunculus, D. M. Testa, Petton. d' Aradas, 1842.  
 aradasii Venerupis, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 20.  
 Aradasia J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 90.—G.  
 aradasiana Mordella, M. Z. Patti, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXII. Dec. 1840, 293.

- aradiformis** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 93.
- aradiformis** Sciocoris, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 71.
- aradoides** Anabates, F. Delafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- Aradus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Hem.
- arada** Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. and Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- arada** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 470. [1839, 17.—Turdus, 1790.
- arada** Troglodytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 508.—  
Turdus, 1790. [Sylvia.]
- arada** Troglodytes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 263.—
- Aracacis** H. M. Edwards & J. Haime, C. Rendus Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX. 1849, 70.—Cor.
- Araccerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 40.—Col.
- Aracocerus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,  
157.—Col.
- Aracocerus** *emend. pro* Araccerus; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 273.
- Aracocnemus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct.  
1837, 163.—Col.
- Aracopus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 336.—Hem.  
[aragoi] [*emend.* B. arago, de Blainville, *ibidem*, 24.]
- aragous** Balaenoptera, J. H. Farines & Carcassonne, Mém. Cétacée St Cyprien, 1829, 6.—
- arago** Calymene, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 88.
- aragoi** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- arago** Labrus, Quoy and Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 263.
- arago** Panopaea, A. Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Panopaea, 1843, 3.
- Aragonia** *err. pro* Arcyonia, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan.  
[1835, 415.]
- aragous** Balaenoptera, *v.* aragoi.
- araguira** Fringilla, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (5) 1808, 52\*.
- aral** Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 479.
- aralensis** Agama, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
- aralensis** Agama, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 144.
- aralensis** Salicaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850,  
565. [366.—Agama.]
- aralensis** Trapelus (Licht.), E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834,
- aralia-hispida** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 360.
- aralius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 457.
- aramaca** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 341.
- Aramides** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—A.
- Aramus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 58.—A.
- Aranea** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, aa 5.—G.
- Aranea** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.—G.
- araneae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.
- araneorum** Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 186.
- araneiformis** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
- araneiformis** Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*  
Mar. 1835, 30.—Lamia, 1792. [II. 1840, 462.—Cerambyx, 1767.]
- araneiformis** Acanthoderus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- araneiformis** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 468.—Callidium, 1795.
- araneiformis** Cydianerus (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 739.—  
Rhigus.
- araneiformis** Lagocheirus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.
- araneiformis** Lamia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 315.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- araneiformis** Lauromus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138 [*n. n.*].
- araneiformis** Mitragenius, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- araneiformis** Phalangopsis, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 722.
- araneiformis** Rhigus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 450.
- araneii** Leptus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 80.
- araneoides** Cermatia (Pall.), R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,  
306.—Julus, 1772.
- araneoides** Chionea, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 104.

- araneoides** Galeodes (Pall.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 60.  
**araneoides** Julus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (9) 1772, 85. [—Phalangium, 1772.  
**araneoides** Poneræ, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.  
**araneoides** Scarabæus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 57. [1772.  
**araneoides** Scutigera (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 88.—Julus,  
**araneoides** Solpuga (Pall.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 88.—Phalangium, 1772.  
**araneoides** Trichius (Fab.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 448.—Melolontha,  
**araneola** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 107. [1792.  
**araneola** Centrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 37.—Astrea.  
**araneolus** Cylloepus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 521.—  
**araneolus** Limnius, Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. V. 1806, 202. [Limnius.  
**araneosa** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 11.  
**araneosa** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 49.  
**araneosus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76, 106 & 115.  
**araneosa** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.  
**araneosa** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 315.  
**araneosa** Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.  
**araneosus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 262.  
**araneosa** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 87.—  
*varr.* reticulata; radians (89).  
**araneosus** Rhinocurus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 235.  
**araneosa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 91.  
**aranea** Astraea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.  
**aranea** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383.  
**araneus** Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 17.  
**aranea** Crocidura (Schr.), E. de Selys-L., Etudes de Micromamm. 1839, 34.—Sorex, ?L.  
**aranea** Deracantha, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 376. [1758.  
**aranea** Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 200.  
 —Deracantha, 1833. [1848, 600.—Papilio, 1793.  
**aranea** Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**aranea** Gelochelidon (Wils.), C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 775.—  
 Sterna.  
**araneus** Hyas (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer, 1758.  
**aranea** Inachus (Oncinopus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 100.  
**aranea** Lasmocyathus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea.  
**aranea** Maja (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1758.  
**aranea** Microcleptes, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.  
**aranea** Ophiopsila, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.  
**aranea** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73. [134.—Astrea.  
**aranea** Prionastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,  
**aranea** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.  
**araneus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, 1792.  
**aranea** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 492.—Papilio, 1793.  
**aranea** Sterna, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 143.  
**aranea** Viralva (Wils.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds 1841), 145.—Sterna.  
**araonis** Monodonta, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 32.  
**Arapaima** J. Müller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844  
**arapaima** Vastres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 461. [(1846), 192.—R.  
**araponga** Cyphus, T. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 81 [n. 2].  
**Arapunga** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 365.—A.  
**Arara** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 25.—A.  
**arara** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 377.  
**araramboya** Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 45.  
**ararapeera** Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 244.  
**araratensis** Limonius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 168.  
**ararauna** Ara (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 199.—Psittacus, 1758.

- ararauna** *Macrocerus* (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.—*Psittacus*, 1758. [1832], 673.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
- ararauna** *Sittace* (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December)
- Araschnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
- Arastes** *err. pro* *Cerastes*, E. Hallowell, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) 1847, 319, f. n.
- Aratea** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 467.—Col.
- arathis** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 29.
- arathis** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—*Cirrospilus*,
- Arathymus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1841, 188.—Col. [1839.
- aratina** *Venus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 608.
- Aratinga** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 29.—A.
- arator** Abax, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 65.
- arator** *Acoenites* (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 813.—*Ichneu-*
- arator** *Atractodes*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119. [mon, 1790.
- arator** *Carabus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 80.
- arator** *Ceroptres*, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 343.
- arator** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 479.
- arator** *Copris*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- arator** *Geocolaptes* (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.—*Picus*.
- arator** *Geopicos* (Cuv.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—*Picus*.
- arator** *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—*Scarab.* 1775.
- arator** *Heteronychus* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 94.—*Geotrupes*.
- arator** *Hybosorus* (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 121.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.
- arator** *Lamia* (Tetraopes), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 486.
- arator** *Picus*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 423.
- arator** *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 210.—*Geotrupes*.
- aratoria** *Elgiva* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—*Musca*, 1794.
- aratoria** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—*Tachina*,
- aratoria** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 338. [1824.
- aratoria** *Tetanocera* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 42.—*Musca*, 1794.
- aratus** *Anisorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 314.
- arata** *Arca*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 137.
- arata** *Astarte*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 42.
- arata** *Atrypa*, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 55.
- aratum** *Buccinum*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 127.
- aratus** *Bulimus* (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 43.—*Helix*.
- arata** *Carditamera*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 11.—*Cypricardia*,
- aratus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 453. [1832.
- aratus** *Conotrachelus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 457.—*Cryptorhynchus*.
- aratus** *Cryptorhynchus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 283.
- arata** *Cypricardia*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 20.
- aratus** *Distrigus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 194.
- aratus** *Donicites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 194.
- arata** *Emarginula*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- arata** *Feronia*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 233.
- arata** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. [1841, 89.
- aratus** *Helops*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 241.
- aratus** *Lampides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- arata** *Melania*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- aratus** *Nautilites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 82.
- arata** *Neritina*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 278.
- arata** *Parra*, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 502.
- aratus** *Pecten*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- aratus** *Pectunculus*, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- arata** *Pinna*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 153.

- arata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 267, Dec. 1845.
- arata** Pupa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 4.
- aratus** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Dec. 1838, 664.
- arata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- arata** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), VI. Jan. 1843, 6.
- arata** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 41.
- aratus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- aratus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 478.
- aratus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
- aratus** Tychius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26.
- aratus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 302.
- araucana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 129.
- araucana** Auchenia (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 108.—Camelus, 1782.
- araucana** Calyptraea (Trochatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 396.
- araucana** Columba, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 170.
- araucana** Littorina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1840, 393.
- araucanus** Lophyrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 39.
- araucana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 125.
- araucana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 115.
- araucana** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 482.
- araucana** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 119.
- araucana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 76.
- araucana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 [1843], 44.
- araucanus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 410.
- araucanus** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 50.
- araucuan** Ortalida (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
- araucuan** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 56.
- arausiaca** Meandrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
- arausiaca** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 27. [Meandrina.
- arausiaca** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 152.—Meandrina.
- arausiaca** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4, 26, 186.
- Araxes** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 315.—Lep.
- arabces** Propomacrus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 256.
- Arbacia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Ech.
- arbas** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1782.
- arbassa** Euselasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio arbas, 1782.
- arbates** Papilio, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 151.
- arbates** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- arbela** Eurema, C. Geyer, in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.
- arbela** Terias (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 656.—
- Arbelorhina** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 325.—A. [Eurema.
- Arbicola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 152.—Dipt.
- arbicola** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
- arborarius** Falco, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. I. 1771, 452 [*n. n.*].
- arboreoides** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- arborescens** Antennularia, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI, Feb. 1843, 111.
- arborescens** Astrophyton (Ag.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 124.—
- Gorgonocephalus.
- arborescens** Astrophyton (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 27.—
- arborescens** Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 238. [Asterias, 1777.
- arborescens** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
- arborescens** Dendronotus (Müll.), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. iii.—Doris, 1776. [[1840], 11.
- arborescens** Gorgonocephalus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839

- arborescens** Jerea, E. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 136.  
**arborescens** Modiola, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 71.  
**arborescens** Mytilus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells. 1817, 306. [446.  
**arborescens** Spongia, Lamarck. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,  
**arborescens** Tritonia (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 147.—Doris,  
 Müll. 1776.  
**arboretorum** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
**arborea** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Zool. IV. 1833, 153.  
**arborea** Actinodendron, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.  
 1830, 287.  
**arborea** Alauda, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**arboreus** Anthus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2. II. 1805, 465.  
**arborea** Antipathes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 584.  
**arborea** Aranea, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [*n. n.*].  
**arborea** Asio. S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.  
**arboreus** Brachinus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 19.  
**arboresum** Briareum (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 644.  
**arborea** Capricalea, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199. [—Alcyonium, L. 1758.  
**arboreus** Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 818.  
**arborea** Ceriopora (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.  
**arborea** Collocalia, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (9) 1842, pl. 14. [—Heteropora.  
**arboreus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.  
**arborea** Columba, N. Wood, The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.  
**arborea** Columba, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199. [1758.  
**arboresum** Dendridium (L.), G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium,  
**arborea** Dendrocygna (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 365.—  
 Anas, 1758.  
**arborea** Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.  
**arboreus** Falco, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.  
**arborea** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 123.  
**arborea** Galerida (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 317.—Alauda, 1758.  
**arborea** Helicella. Say; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.  
**arboreus** Helix, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 1.  
**arborea** Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**arboreus** Helops, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 45.  
**arboreus** Helops, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200.  
**arborea** Heteropora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 56.  
**arborea** Hyas (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Rana, 1758.  
**arboreus** Hyrax, A. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 468. [1758.  
**arborea** Isotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.—Podura,  
**arborea** Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 203.  
**arborea** Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**arborea** Ostrea (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 278. [1831, 173.  
**arboreus** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 122.  
**arboreus** Passer, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.  
**arborea** Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 311.  
**arboreus** Peromyscus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.  
**arborea** Phyllopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*].—Sylvia, 1823.  
**arboreus** Pipastes (Bech.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Anthus.  
**arborea** Plumaria, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 65.  
**arborea** Reterora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 345.  
**arborea** Rubecula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 424 & 428.  
**arborea** Rutilicilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**arborea** Rutilicilla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30. [1831, 363.

- arborea** Seiren (L.), F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.—*Alauda*, 1758.
- arborea** *Strangia* (L.), G. D. Nardo, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 523.—*Alcyonium*, 1758.
- arborea** *Sylvia*, C. L. Brehm, *Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel*, I. 1823, 371.
- arbores** Tenebrio, Chevrolat, *Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.* XII. 1848, 448.
- arborea** Tetrao, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.
- arborea** *Tubulipora*, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 45 [*n. n.*].
- arbores** *Turdus*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
- arborea** *Vespa*, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App. p. lx. [1831, 380.]
- arborea** *Vespertilio*, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69.
- arborea** *Zorca*, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 187.
- Arboricola** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].—A.
- Arboricola** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Arborophila*, Hodgs.
- arboricola** *Quedius*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- arboricola** *Strigoderma* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 315.—*Melolontha arboricola*, 1792.
- arboricole** *Tegenaria*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 6.
- arborivagus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 26.
- Arborophila** B. H. Hodgson, *Madras Journ.* V (15) Ap. 1837, 303.—A.
- arborum** *Julus*, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. VII (1804), 75.
- arborum** *Limax*, Bouchard-C., *Mém. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer* (2) I. 1837, 164.
- Arbusculites** P. Murray, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, July 1831, 147.—*Zooph.*
- arbuscula** *Caryophyllia*, C. A. Lesueur, *Mém. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821,
- arbusculum** *Cellepora*, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 189. [275-]
- arbusculum** *Ceripora*, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) II. 1848, 34.
- arbuscula** *Cladocora* (Les.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 307.—*Caryophyllia*.
- arbuscula** *Dendritina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285.
- arbuscula** *Diatopora*, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 29.—*Cellepora*, 1830.
- arbuscula** *Eunicea*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K.* pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.
- arbuscula** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped.*, *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 474.
- arbusculum** *Plexaura*, P. Duchassaing, *Anim. rad. Antilles* [1850], 20.
- arbuscula** *Sertularia*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 192.
- arbuscula** *Siphonia*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 139.
- arbuscula** *Tubularia*, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Zooph.) 1846, 28.
- arbuscula** *Vorticella* (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 553.—*Zoocladium*.
- arbuscula** *Zoobotryon*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- arbusculum** *Zoocladium*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- arbuscula** *Zoothamnium* (H. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionthier.* 1838, 289.—*Zoo-*
- arbutella** *Tinea*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 100. [cladium.]
- arbutea** *Palparia*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 486.—*Tinea arbutella*, Fab. 1794.
- arbuticola** *Isonychus*, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847,
- arbutigerus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, *Jurass.* I (Ceph.) 1846, 414. [102.]
- arbutorum** *Arianta*, J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süsw. Gast.* (3. 4) 1841, 59.—*var. subalpina* (59). [1758.]
- arbutorum** *Arianta* (L.), W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—*Helix*,
- arbutorum** *Bombus* (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris.* II. 1802, 146.—*Apis*, 1777.
- arbutorum** *Bremus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 260.—*Apis*, 1777.
- arbutorum** *Calamoherpe*, F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1822, 552.
- arbutorum** *Cannabina*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 277. [1794.]
- arbutorum** *Capsus* (Fab.), Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* III (5) July 1836, 80.—*Lygaeus*,
- arbutorum** *Cimex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 347.
- arbutorum** *Cingulifera* (L.), F. Held, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 911.—*Helix*, 1758.
- arbutorum** *Emberiza*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1842, 753.
- arbutorum** *Epeira*, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 3.
- arbutorum** *Eristalis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 236.—*Musca*, 1758.



- arbustorum** Eumenes, G. F. Panzer, Fauna Ins. Germ. (179) 1841, 9.—Vespa, 1799.
- arbustorum** Helix (Helicogena), L.; A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34. [(7) 1824, sign. 12.]
- arbustorum** v. alpinula, Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.)
- arbustorum** Helix, L. *varr.* alpicola; albinos; contraria, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6.
- arbustorum** Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- arbustorum** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus, 1794. [Tenthredo, 1793.]
- arbustorum** Pamphilius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 140.—
- arbustorum** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 104.—Lygaeus, 1793.
- arbutana** Argyroploce (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena abutello, 1758. [—Tortrix.]
- arbutana** Stictea (Huebner), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.
- arbutana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 31 (Fernaldo iudice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*]. [517.—Noctua, 1775.]
- arbuti** Anarta (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- arbuti** Coccus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 714.
- arbuti** Heliaca (L.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 370.—Noctua, Fab. 1775. [1775.]
- arbuti** Heliodes (Fab.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 63.—Noctua,
- arbuti** Panemeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 147.—Noctua, 1775.
- arbuti** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Noctua, 1775.
- arbutum** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 162, May 1847.
- arca** Mytilus, J. Kickx, Descr. n. esp. de Moule, 1834. [Carus & Engelmann *dict.* area.]
- arca** Ostrea, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 245.
- arca** Plaesconia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.
- arca** Unio, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.
- arceaea** Arca (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.—Pectunculus.
- arceaea** Crassatella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- arceaeus** Mytilus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 168.
- arceaeus** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 295.
- Arcacites** E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 201.—L.
- arcadicus** Falco, Lindermayer, Isis, 1843, 329.
- arcadicus** Hypotriorchus (Lind.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- arcadius** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1777.
- arcadius** Hydrobius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 164.
- arcadius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 117.
- arcadius** Romalaeosoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 285.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- arcadia** Temenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1777.
- arcaeformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 116.
- arcalaus** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1782.
- Arcana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.—P.
- Arcania** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Cr.
- Arcania** F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 23.—Cr.
- arcanioides** Satyrus, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 306.
- arcania** Coenonympha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio, ? L. 1761. [1761.]
- arcania** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 84.—Papilio,
- arcania** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio.
- arcanius** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 178.—Papilio, 1761.
- arcanius** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 105.—Papilio, 1761. [[*n. et f.*].]
- arcania** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 51 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- arcanius** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 546.—Papilio, 1761.

- arcanoides** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 125.  
**arcana** Avicula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 250.  
**arcanus** Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212.  
**arcanus** Clytus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [n. n.].  
**arcana** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 93.  
**Arcaria** *emend. pro* Arca, L., C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [n. n.].  
**arcarius** Venuilites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 195.  
**Arcas** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) 1832, pl. 88.—Lep.  
**arcas** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio.  
**arcas** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.  
**arcas** Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 36.—Papilio, 1770.  
**arcassa** Pandemos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio arcas.  
**arcatus** Cirrhites, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 74.  
**arceanus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 52. [[n. et f.].  
**Arcella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 40.—Prot.  
**arcella** Cardita, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
**arcella** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 263.  
**arcellus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 348.  
**arcella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.  
**arcens** Anomma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 17. [Fab.  
**arcesilæ** Caerois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio arcesilaus,  
**arcesilaus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, 1787.  
**arcesilaus** Thaumantis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.—  
**Arceus** Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugth. 1809, pp. xix & 301.—M. [teste Palmer].  
**arceuthata** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 145.  
**arceuthina** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.  
**arceuthina** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 288.—Argyresthia, 1839.  
**Arceuthornis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 93.—A.  
**Archa** Lam. in S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 237.—L.  
**Archachatina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 189.—G.  
**archadia** Phycoma (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1790.  
**Archäa** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [n. n.].  
 —Archaea, p. 60.  
**Archaeocarabus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 173.—Cr.  
**Archaeocidaris** M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 173; in Murchison etc., Geol. Russ. II. 1845, 396.—Ech.  
**Archaeomys** Laizer and Parieu, C. Rend. Ac. Sci. Paris, VIII (6) 1839, 206.—M.  
**Archaeoniscus** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Dec. 1843, 328.—Cr.  
**Archaeotherium** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (5) Oct. 1850, 90.—M.  
**Archaeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 304; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 49 (1844).—P.  
**archaea** Antirrhæa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [81] [n. et f.].  
**Archaias** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 190.—Rh.  
**Archais** *err. pro* Archaias, Montf.; L. Oken, Lebr. Naturg. III. 1815, 322.  
**Archarias** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 86; J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 31.—Col.  
**Archarius** Megerle in G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 55.—Col. [non Dej.].  
**Archaster** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Ech.  
**arche** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 195.  
**archebates** Satyrus, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 313.  
**Archegonus** H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Cr.  
**Archegosaurus** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 400; Beitr. vorw. Fauna Steinkohlengeb.  
**archelaus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 32. [1847, 3.—R.  
**Archelix** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 98.—G.  
**archemor** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 500.  
**archesia** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1779.  
**archesia** Drasteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena, 1789.

- archesia** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1779. [1779.]
- archesia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 316.—Papilio, ?Cr.
- Archeta** *err. pro* Acheta, Fab.; H. M. Gaede, Beitr. anat. Ins. 1815, 28.
- archetypa** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- archiacanus** Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.—Trigonia a—iana.
- archiacana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 234.
- archiaci** Corbula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 468.
- archiaci** Cyrtoceratites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348. [1845, 359.]
- archiaci** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 83.
- archiacii** Favosites (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 178.—Sarcinula.
- d'archiacii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
- archiacii** Lithodomus (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 291. Modiola. [*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 8.]
- archiaci** Modiola, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*];
- archiaci** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.
- archiaci** Phaeton, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 62.
- archiaci** Phyllocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 303.
- archiaci** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 483.
- archiaci** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- archiaci** Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 275.
- archiacii** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 13.
- archiaci** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- archiaci** Spirifer, R. I. Murchison etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 252.
- archiaci** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Euomphalus.
- archiacii** Styliina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, *addenda*.—Sarcinula, 1841.
- archiaci** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 175.
- archiaci** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- archiaci** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
- Archiacia** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Ech.
- archiacianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 244.
- archiaciana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 235.
- archiaciana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 137.
- archiaciana** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 184.
- archiaciana** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 104.
- archiaciana** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- archiaciana** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 120 [*n. n.*].
- archiaciana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- archiaciana** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 20.
- archiacianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 91.
- archiaciana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 411.
- archiacianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 91.
- archiaciana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- archiaciana** Nucula, H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454.
- archiaciana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- archiaciana** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 583.
- archiaciana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 356.
- archiacianus** Pitonellus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Rotella, 1843.
- archiaciana** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 263.—Caprotina, 1842.
- archiaciana** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 192.
- archiaciana** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 142.
- archiacianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 607.
- archiaciana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 449.
- archias** Eucereon (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1790.

- archias** *Glaucoptis* (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 606.—*Sphinx*, 1790. [1831, 862.]
- archiboscas** Anas, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
- Archibuteo** C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 1270; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 40.—A.
- Archicorax** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 274.—A.
- archidamas** *Papilio*, Boisduval (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 321.
- archidemus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 259.
- archideus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 75. [1839.]
- archideus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 81.—*Cirrospilus*,
- Archidia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Archaias*, Montf.
- Archiearis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 280.—Lep.
- archiepiscopalis** *Mitra*, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII* (99–100) July 1811, 199.
- archiepiscopus** *Tachyphonus* (Desm.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXII, 1819, 356.—*Tanagra*.
- archiepiscopus** *Tanagra*, A. G. Desmarest, *Hist. Nat. Tangaras* (7) 1806.
- archiepiscopus** *Thraupis* (Desm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 974.—*Tanagra*.
- Archigonus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Archegonus*, Burm.
- Archimedes** C. A. Lesueur in D. D. Owen, *Amer. J. Sci.* XLIII. 1842, 19.—*Polyz.*
- archimedes** *Ampullaria*, J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 1 [*n. n.*].
- archimedes** *Archimediopora* (Lesueur), A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—*Retepora*.
- archimedes** *Papilio*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 150.
- archimedes** *Retepora*, D. D. Owen (*ex* Les. MS), *Amer. J. Sci.* XLIII (1) July 1842, 19.
- archimedes** *Trigonopeltastes*, Schaum in *Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.* 1841, 235.
- archimedi** *Nerinea*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 78.
- Archimediopora** A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—*Polyz.*
- archimedis** *Serpula*, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (2) [Dec. 1841], 57.
- archimedis** *Tornatellina*, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 80 [*n. n.*].
- archimedis** *Turbo*, L. W. Dillwyn, *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 871.
- archimedis** *Turritella*, Al. Brongniart, *Mém. terr. Vicentin*, 1823, 55.
- Archimediis** W. Kirby, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—*Col.*
- Archimerus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 321.—*Hem.*
- archipelagus** *Indicator*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (91) Dec. 1832.
- archippe** *Anosia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 16.
- archippe** *Danais* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 184.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- Archips** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- architæ** *Solarium*, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V (2) 1844, 48.
- Architectoma** *err. pro* *Architectonica*, Boltzen; J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 151. [313.]
- architectus** *Pelopæus*, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. III.* 1845,
- architectus** *Pompilus*, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 303.
- architalassus** *Conus*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 189.
- archithalassus** *Conus* (Bolt.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 102.—*Cucullus*, 1798.
- architinnunculus** *Falco*, C. L. Brehm, *Ornis* (3) 1827, 10.
- archius** *Lampides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 70.—*Papilio archias*,
- archia** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. Feb. 1843, 116. [1777.]
- Archolestes** J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—A.
- Archon** J. Huebner, *Syst. Alph. Verz.* 1822, 6.—Lep.
- Archon** W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (3) 1825, 567.—*Col.*
- archon** *Conus*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- Archonias** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 19.—Lep.
- Archonta** *Denys de Montfort, Conch.* II. 1810, 50.—?
- Archonta** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 127.—*Col.*
- archytas** *Aetheus* (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 109.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- archytes** *Thestius* (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 78.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- arcigerens** *Ammonites*, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].

- arcigerus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 421.
- arcigera** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- Arcinella** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L. [1848, 160.]
- Arcinella** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 47 & 142.—L.
- Arcinella** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 53.—L.
- Arcinellina** *err. pro* Arcinella, Ph.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. II (Enum.) 1849, 274.
- Arcites** W. Martin, Petrif. Derb. 1809, pl. 44.—L.
- Arclites** Schlaepfer, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 268.—L. [*teste* Herrmannsen].
- arcus** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 184.
- arcobasis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 270.
- arcodes** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 702.—Modiolopsis, 1847.
- arcodes** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- Arcomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 165.—L.
- Arcomytilus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 318 (Acromytilus, French ed., 320).—L.
- Arcopagia** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XVI. 8.—L.
- Arcopagus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 80.—Col.
- arcotensis** Astarte (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.—Venus.
- arcotensis** Ellipsosmilia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- arcotensis** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 119. [Turbinolia.
- arcotensis** Turbinolia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 163.
- arcotensis** Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 146.
- arcotinum** Dentalium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 138.
- Arctrichias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Hein. (1) 1850 [1851], 41.—A.
- Arctaelurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.—M.
- arctata** Cidaria, F. Liénig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 199. [(App.), 27.]
- arctatus** Helops, L. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 283; & ed. Lond. 1825
- arctata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 257.
- arctata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- arctata** Mesodesma (Conr.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 57.—Mactra.
- arctatus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- arctata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 294, Dec. 1845.
- arctatus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- arctata** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- arctatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 340.
- Arcte** V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 477.—Lep.
- arcte-costata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella. [Naticella.]
- arcte-costata** Natica (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.—
- arcte-costata** Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 200.
- arcte-costata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- Arctia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Lep.
- Arctia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep.
- Arctias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*] [M.]
- Arctibeus** *err. pro* Artibeus, Leach; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—
- Arctibius** *err. pro* Artibeus, Leach; Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 115.
- Arctica** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 48 & 145.—L.
- arcticalis** Botys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 972.
- arctica** Teras, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 144.
- arcticaria** Cidaria, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831-35], 25.
- Arcticerius** Aubé, 1834; *teste* Agassiz, *err. pro* Articerus, Mag. Zool. 1833, 13 etc.
- arcticollis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 156.
- arcticollis** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 121.
- Arcticis** C. J. Temminck, Monogr. de Mamm. I. 1824, p. xxi; Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (13) Jan. 1825, 57; Palmer, Index Gen. Mamm. 1904, 117.—M.
- arctica** Adonia (Payk.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 44.—Cocci-nella, ? Fab. 1794.

- arctica *Æschna*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1840, 1041.
- arctica [Aibryas] (Rich.), C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 225.—*Strix*.
- arctica *Anaspis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 290.
- arctica *Anatina* (L.), W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, 49.—*Mya*, 1767.
- arctica *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 669.
- arctica *Apis*, C. Quenzel in *Acerbi, Trav. Sweden etc.* II. 1802, 253.
- arcticus *Apternus*, W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 306.
- arctica *Argynnis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 899.
- arctica *Astarte* (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, *Index Moll. Grœnl.* 1842, 19.—*Crassina*.
- arcticus *Astropecten*, M. Sars, *Nyt Mag. for Naturvid.* VI (2) 1850, 161.
- arcticus *Aulacus*, G. Dahlbohm, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 175.
- arcticus *Balanus*, W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII.* June 1819, 466.
- arctica *Blethisa* (Gyll.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 585.—*Harpalus*.
- arcticus *Bombus*, W. Kirby, *App. Parry's Voy.* 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxvi.
- arcticus *Bombus*, A. Dahlbom, *Bombi Scand.* 1832, 50.
- arcticus *Bubo*, T. Forster, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*, 1817, 47.
- arcticus *Campoplex*, J. Curtis in *Ross, App. 2 Voy.* 1835, p. lxii.
- arctica *Cancellaria*, T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = *Sci. Nat.* VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 441.
- arcticum *Cardium*, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
- arcticus *Cephus* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, II. 1811, 341.—*Colymbus*, 1758.
- arctica *Chimaera*, Hollberg, N. *Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh.* IV. 1821, 1.
- arcticus *Chironectes*, Düben, 4 *Forh. Skand. Naturf.* 1844 (1847), 224.
- arctica *Cleonis*, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- arctica *Cleonis*, Payk.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 119.
- arctica *Clio*, H. W. Dewhurst, N. H. *Cetacea*, 1834, 263.
- arctica *Clivina* (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 168.—*Scarites*, 1798.
- arcticus *Colymbetes* (Payk.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 19.—*Dytiscus*, 1798.
- arctica *Crassina*, J. E. Gray, *App. Parry's Voy.* 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxliii.
- arctica *Crino*, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 166.
- arctica *Cyanea*, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 363.
- arcticum *Deliphrum*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 873.
- arctica *Diaheila* (Gyll.), V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 75.—*Blethisa*.
- arcticus *Dyschirius*, Payk.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 134.
- arcticus *Dytes* (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 41.—*Podiceps*, ? Boie.
- arcticus *Elaphrus*, Schoenherr in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 272.
- arctica *Erythaca* (Lath.), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. *Wilson & B., Amer. Orn.* IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*]; in Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 209.
- arcticus *Eudytes* (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 283.—*Colymbus*, 1758. [1832], 209.
- arctica *Euspiza* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 469.—*Emberiza*, 1790. [—*Alca*, 1758.]
- arctica *Fratercula* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826, 37.
- arctica *Fratercula* (*Ceratoblepharum*) (L.), J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—*Alca*, 1758.
- arctica *Fringilla* (Sw.), T. Nuttall, *Man. Ornith.*, *Water Birds*, 1834, 589.—*Pyrgita*.
- arctica *Fringilla* (Lath.), A. N. Vigors, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 20.—*Emberiza*, 1790.
- arcticus *Fusus*, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* III (8) 1850, 119.
- arcticus *Galeocerdo* (Faber), Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (2) 1839, 60.—*Galeus*.
- arcticus *Galeus*, F. Faber, *Nat. Fische Islands*, 1829, 17.
- arctica *Glycimeris*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 458.
- arcticus *Gorgonocephalus*, W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII.* June 1819, 467.
- arcticus *Gulo*, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 174.
- arctica *Hadena*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 939.
- arcticus *Harpalus*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 96.
- arctica *Harpysia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 922.
- arcticus *Heliaptex* (Forst.), W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 327.—*Bubo*.
- arcticus *Helophilus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 595.

- arcticus** Hepialus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1848 (2) 1850, 190.  
**arctica** Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.  
**arctica** Hiatella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 30.—Mya.  
**arcticus** Hylobius (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 333.—  
 Curculio, 1792.  
**arcticus** Larus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. V (1) 1824, 268.  
**arctica** Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 249.—Carabus,  
 1795. [Curculio, 1792.  
**arcticus** Leiochiton (Payk.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 346.—  
**arctica** Lepralia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 149.  
**arcticus** Lepus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July  
 1819, II. App. iv. p. 150. [—Argonauta, 1780.  
**arctica** Limacina (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.  
**arctica** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 834.  
**arcticus** Liparus (Payk.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 288.—Curculio, 1792.  
**arctica** Lithodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 40.  
**arctica** Littorina, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnl. 1842, 9.  
**arctica** Lunda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 365.—A.  
**arcticus** Lyperopherus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 49.  
**arctica** Margarita, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819,  
 App. ii. p. lxi. [Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 246.  
**arctica** Margarita, Leach; *var.* major, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp.  
**arcticus** Mergulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 994. [63.—Scarites, 1798.  
**arctica** Miscodera (Payk.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830,  
**arctica** Modiola, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819,  
 App. ii. p. lxii.  
**arctica** Mordella (Zett.), C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 491.—Anaspis.  
**arctica** Mormon (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1758.  
**arctica** Myriothela, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 134.  
**arctica** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 235.  
**arctica** Nereis (Oerst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.  
**arctica** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.  
**arctica** Nucula, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxli.  
**arctica** Nucula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, II., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 359.  
**arcticum** Oniscosoma, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 210.  
**arctica** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 103.  
**arcticus** Osmerus (Fab.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 11.—Salmo, 1780.  
**arctica** Panopaea (Lam.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 37.—Glycymeris.  
**arctica** Penguinia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.  
**arcticus** Picoides (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 434.—Picus.  
**arcticus** Picus (Apternus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.  
**arctica** Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 375. [1832], 313.  
**arctica** Pipilo, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],  
**arcticus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 123 [*n. n.*]. [260.  
**arcticus** Planorbis, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.  
**arcticus** Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 574.  
**arcticus** Podiceps, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 350 (& 308).  
**arctica** Prifinus (Faber), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII, 1844,  
**arcticus** Puffinus, F. Faber, Prod. Island. Orn. 1822, 56. [355.—Puffinus.  
**arcticus** Puffinus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 262.  
**arctica** Pyrgita (Pipilo), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV.  
 Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*]; in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],  
**arctica** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566. [260.  
**arctica** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 156.  
**arctica** Robertina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 203.  
**arcticus** Rosmarus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 269.  
**arctica** Saxicava (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 20.—Mya, L. 1767.

- arctica** Saxicava (Lam.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 285.—Hiatella.
- arctica** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 604.
- arctica** Sialia (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 573.—Erythaca.
- arctica** Solen (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 40.—Mya, 1767.
- arcticus** Sphaerogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 233.—Platygaster, 1838.
- arcticus** Squalus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 17.
- arcticus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 348.
- arcticus** Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
- arctica** Sterna, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 742.
- arctica** Strix (Bubo), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244; in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 86.—
- arctica** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 645. [Bubo on pl.
- arctica** Themisto, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 291.
- arctica** Tipula, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxviii.
- arcticus** Trichecus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 32.
- arcticus** Ulocyathus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 141.
- arctica** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 923.
- arcticus** Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- arctica** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 138. [[1802], 311.
- arctica** Yoldia (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnll. 1842, 18.—Nucula.
- arctidens** Aplodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 96.
- Arctides** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—Lep. [*teste* Agass.; *fam. mon gen.*].
- Arctidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arctodium, Dej.
- arctiformis** Eryon (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 474.—Macrourites.
- arctiformis** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- arctii** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 777.
- arctii** Tephritis (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 162.—Musca, 1776.
- arctii** Trypeta (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 317.—Musca; 1776.
- arctilineata** Neritina G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 531.
- Arctinia** E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. (2) 1830, 195.—Lep.
- arctior** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 39 [*n. n.*].
- arctior** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 10.
- arctirostris** Crocodilus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 395.
- Arctiscon** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 178.—Rot.
- arctispira** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41.
- arctiventre** Brachyblemma (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 904.—Coluber.
- arctiventris** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. I. 1837, I. 131; II. 36.
- arctiventris** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 221.
- arctiventris** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- arctiventris** Duberria (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- arctiventrum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 217.
- arctiventris** Homalosoma (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Coluber.
- arctiventris** Ichneumon, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 319.
- arctiventris** Limerodes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 294.
- Arctoa** *emend. pro* Arctoë, Risso; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 76.
- arctoa** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 40.
- arctoa** Fringilla (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441.—Passer arctous. [Passer arctous.
- arctoa** Montifringilla (Pall.), Cabanis, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 215.—
- Arctocephalus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 553.—M. [Arctocephale, *vernac. in* 1824].
- Arctocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arcticerus, Aubé.
- Arctocoris** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Arctocyon** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 73.—M.
- Arctodium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Arctoë** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.—L.
- arctoe** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 360.



- Arctogale** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 30.—M. [Macacus.  
**arctoides** Inuus (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 146.—  
**arctoides** Macacus, I. Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 61 & 77.  
**arctoideus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, 1839, 44.  
**arctoideus** Ursus, G. A. Goldfuss, Die Umgeb. Muggendorf, 1810, 272.  
**Arctomyscis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Lep.  
**Arctonychia** ?*err. pro* Ambonychia, Hall; Herrmannsen, Index. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 11. [1825, Bali-saur, 2.—M.  
**Arctonyx** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (51) Sept.  
**Arctopithecus** "Geoffr.;" Virey, N. Dict. Sci. Nat., n. ed., XXXI. 1819, 279.—M.  
**Arctopithecus** J. E. Gray [*non* Virey], Proc. Zool. Soc. (194) 1850, 65.—M. [*vide* Palmer,  
**Arctopsis** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 155.—Cr. [Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 119].  
**Arctornis** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 18.—Lep.  
**arctos** Amphicoma (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 147.—Scarab. 1781.  
**arctos** Anthypna (Herbst), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—  
 Melolontha, 1790.  
**arctos** Dasyпода, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**arctos** Eulasia (Pall.), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.—Scarab. 1781.  
**arctos** Panurgus (Ill.), J. Walth, Reise Tryol etc. (2) 1835, 106.—Dasyпода.  
**arctos** Scyllarus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 89.  
**Arctosa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 94.—Ar. [Strophomena.  
**arctostriata** Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—  
**arctostriata** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 266.  
**arctous** Leucosticte (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 537.—Passer.  
**arctous** Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 21.  
**arctous** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 552.—Papilio, 1775.  
**arctous** Ypthima (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139.—  
 Papilio, 1775.  
**arctulus** Stenus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 171.  
**Arcturus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 139.—Cr.  
**Arcturus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 336.—Lep.  
**Arcturus** (Humph. *teste* Gould, Invert. Massach. 1841, 95), A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind.  
 Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 76.—L.  
**arcturus** Illænus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.  
**arcturus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37.  
**arcturus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 101.  
**arctus** Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.  
**arctus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 10.  
**arctus** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 22.—Cancer, 1758.  
**arctum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.  
**arcta** Gryphaea, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 70.  
**arcta** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 42.  
**arcta** Leptoplana (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 196.—Prosthlostomum.  
**arcta** Ostrea (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Gryphaea.  
**arctum** Prosthlostomum, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 135.  
**arcta** Sertularia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 224.  
**Arctylus** Solier in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 180.—Col.  
**arcualis** Dichroma, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 228.  
**arcualis** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 14.  
**arcuana** Carcopapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—  
 ? Tortrix, L. 1761.  
**arcuana** Eucosma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**arcuana** Melodes (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—  
 Phal. (Tort.) 1761.  
**arcuana** Olethreutes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806) 2.—[*n. n.*]  
**arcuana** Roxana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 118.—  
 Phalaena, 1761.  
**arcuarius** Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460 [*n. n.*].

- arcuaria** Craspedia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra, 1796.
- arcuarius** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 171.
- arcuarius** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 32.
- Arcuata** J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 6.—?Cr.
- arcuatella** Spirula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- arcuatella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 107.
- arcuator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 4.
- arcuatix** Columba, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 491.
- arcuatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- arcuatula** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) end 1843, 236.
- Arcuatus** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, Aa 3.—Lep.
- arcuatus** Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 127 (1839).
- arcuatium** Acridium (Hymenotes), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 166.
- arcuatus** Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 327 (1843).
- arcuatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Goniatites arcuatus.
- arcuata** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 167.
- arcuatus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2), 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
- arcuata** Alasmodonta, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 277.
- arcuatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 56.
- arcuatus** Allantus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 146. [1770.]
- arcuatus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 248.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- arcuata** Ampelis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 98.
- arcuata** Anas, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- “arcuata** Anas, Gm.”; Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. Ap. 1829, 577.
- arcuata** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- arcuata** Anatina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.
- arcuata** Anisoplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 51.
- arcuata** Anomia, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 230.
- arcuata** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 425.
- arcuatus** Aphodius (Moll), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coleopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 222.—Scarabaeus, 1785.
- arcuata** Articulina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 75. [1757.]
- arcuatus** Attus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Araneus, Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 128.
- arcuata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- arcuata** Balaena, Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 444.
- arcuata** Balcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*err.* p. 271, Calcis].
- arcuatus** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 466.
- arcuatus** Borborus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- arcuata** Brachyopa (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 262.
- arcuatus** Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, 9 [*n. et f.*]. [—Musca, 1798.]
- arcuata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- arcuata** Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 251.
- arcuata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 159.
- arcuatus** Byrrhus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- arcuatus** Byssacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 111 (1845); in Murch. V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
- arcuata** Calcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- arcuatium** Callidium (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 319.—Leptura, 1758.
- arcuatus** Campotopus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 225.—Alydus.
- arcuatus** Campulites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 85. [Phragmoceras.]
- arcuatus** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 324.

- arcuata** Carpornis (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis,  
**arcuata** Cassida, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*] [Lafr.  
**arcuata** Cassida, Swed.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**arcuata** Cercopis, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 9.  
**arcuata** Cerura, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 17.  
**arcuatus** Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 130.  
**arcuatus** Chrysotoxum (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.  
 Mulio, 1798. [1758.]  
**arcuatum** Chrysotoxum (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 464.—Musca,  
**arcuata** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330.  
**arcuata** Cistela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 129.  
**arcuatus** Cladocerus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,  
 429 [*n. n.*].  
**arcuatus** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 245.  
**arcuata** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 134.  
**arcuatus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**arcuatus** Clytus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—Leptura, 1758.  
**arcuatus** Coluber, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 42.  
**arcuatus** Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.  
**arcuatus** Cordistes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.  
**arcuatus** Cornulites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 276.  
**arcuatus** Cossonus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137.  
**arcuatus** Crabro, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 377.  
**arcuatus** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 328.  
**arcuata** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 87.  
**arcuatus** Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843).—[*n. n.*]  
**arcuatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.  
**arcuata** Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.  
**arcuata** Cypris, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. July 1836, 377.  
**arcuatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 196.  
**arcuata** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.  
**arcuata** Cytherina, J. De C. Sowerby (Bean MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836,  
**arcuata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517. [345.  
**arcuatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1781.  
**arcuata** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.  
**arcuatus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.—Asilus, 1794.  
**arcuata** Dendroclygna (Horsf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 365.  
**arcuata** Dendronessa (Cuv.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas. [—Anas.  
**arcuatus** Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 2.  
**arcuatum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
**arcuata** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 588.—Chrysomela, 1790. [410.  
**arcuatus** Dorytomus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**arcuatus** Dorytomus (Panz.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.—Curculio, 1794.  
**arcuata** Eparaea, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269 [*n. n.*].  
**aruata** (*sic*) Euchlornis (Lafr.), de Filippi, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 449.—Ampelis,  
 arcuata. [—Ampelis.  
**arcuatam** Euchlornis (Lafr.), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.  
**arcuata** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.  
**arcuata** Eulima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élem. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 47.  
**arcuatus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.  
**arcuata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1793.  
**arcuata** Eumenes, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 90.  
**arcuata** Euphrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 30.—  
 Araneus, 1757.  
**arcuatus** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.  
**arcuata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 66.  
**arcuata** Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323.  
**arcuata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 658.—Crioceris, 1791.

- arcuata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 34.—  
Aranea, 1793.
- arcuata** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- arcuata** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- arcuata** Glossiphonia (O. Fabr.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846,  
384.—Hirudo.
- arcuatus** Graphipterus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 206.
- arcuatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 409.
- arcuata** Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.
- arcuata** Gymnophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 481. [631.—Phora.
- arcuatum** Hamites, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
- arcuatus** Harmonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 77.—  
Coccinella, 1787.
- arcuata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- arcuatus** Helophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 36.
- arcuata** Hemicerca, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 395.
- arcuata** Hirudo, O. Fabricius, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1820 [*n. n.*];  
Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 36.
- arcuatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 34.
- arcuatus** Hister, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 60.
- arcuatus** Holocanthus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- arcuatus** Homacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Pois. F. V. G. R., 113 (1845); in Murchison,  
V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.
- arcuatus** Ips, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 360.
- arcuata** Iridina (Caill.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 146.—Anodonta,
- arcuatus** Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 298. [arcuta.
- arcuatus** Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 123.
- arcuata** Lampyris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*]; & *var.*  
autumnalis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [1832], 492.
- arcuatum** Laniisoma, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
- arcuatus** Lanius, Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. 1833, pl. 12 & descr. text.
- arcuata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 439.
- arcuata** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- arcuata** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 76.
- arcuata** Lima (Br.), Defrance. Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 446.—Ostrea.
- arcuata** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 86.
- arcuata** Limosina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.
- arcuatus** Litargus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 94.
- arcuatus** Lithiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- arcuatus** Lonchurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 103.
- arcuatus** Lorax, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [Melania.
- arcuata** Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
- arcuata** Lucina (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Cardium.
- arcuata** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 272.
- arcuata** Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—  
Sanguinolaria. [586.
- arcuata** Macronema, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- arcuata** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1847, 5.
- arcuata** Materna (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Araneus,
- arcuata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83. [1757-
- arcuata** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1205.
- arcuata** Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 237 [*n. et f.*].
- arcuata** Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- arcuatus** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 159.
- arcuatus** Mosillus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 390.
- arcuata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 261.

- arcuatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 158. [Panopaea.
- arcuata** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 258.—
- arcuatus** Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 143. [—Modiola.
- arcuatus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 570 (Cccc\*).
- arcuata** Myzine, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 3.
- arcuatus** Nautilus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 14.
- arcuata** Neomenius (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 159.—Scolopax arcuata, 1758.
- arcuata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254 [n. n.].
- arcuata** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 99.
- arcuata** Numenius (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 485.—Scolopax arcuata, 1758.
- arcuata** Ocyopode (Gelasimus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 53.
- arcuatus** Olenus (Harlan), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 545.—Paradoxides.
- arcuatus** Omophilus (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
- arcuatus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 7 (1837). [486.—Cistela.
- arcuatus** Oncinotus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 220.—Prionus, 1787. [146.
- arcuatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- arcuata** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 64.
- arcuatum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- arcuatus** Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 43.
- arcuata** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 578. [Gryphaea.
- arcuata** Ostrea (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 303 (Pp\*).—
- arcuatus** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 92.—Cimex, 1794.
- arcuatus** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 7.
- arcuata** Palloptera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.—Musca, 1781.
- arcuata** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. (Lam.) pl. 355 (c. 1845).
- arcuatus** Paradoxides, R. Harlan, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 265.
- arcuatus** Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 179.
- arcuatus** Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.
- arcuata** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 4. [—Fringilla, 1788.
- arcuata** Pecten (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 288.—Ostrea.
- arcuatus** Pedinus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.
- arcuata** Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 358.
- arcuata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 63.
- arcuata** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept. 1841, wrapper p. 4.
- arcuata** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 222. [1839, 621.
- arcuatum** Phragmoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- arcuata** Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 179.
- arcuatus** Physonemus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 117.
- arcuata** Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 10.
- arcuata** Placosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- arcuatus** Placosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [n. n.].
- arcuata** Planularia (Ph.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 7.—Marginulina.
- arcuatus** Platynotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 73.—Leptura, 1758. [[1841], 177.—Aranea, 1793.
- arcuata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- arcuatus** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 75.
- arcuata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 15, Feb. 1843.
- arcuata** Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 166.—Aglaophenia.
- arcuata** Podopsis, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 17.
- arcuatus** Pomacanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- arcuatus** Portunus, W. E. Leach; Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.

- arcuatus** Portunus (Thalamita), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 43.  
**arcuata** Posidonia, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841.  
**arcuatus** Probatius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338. [53.  
**arcuatus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 329.  
**arcuatus** Psarus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—  
 Mulio, 1798. [Lanius.  
**arcuatus** Ptilochloris (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—  
**arcuatus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).  
**arcuata** Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.  
**arcuata** Pyrrhorhynchus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—  
**arcuata** Rhabdocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 68. [Ampelis.  
**arcuatus** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,  
 1794.  
**arcuata** Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.  
**arcuata** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 187.  
**arcuata** S—— (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,  
 sign. 39<sup>1</sup>.—Leptura, 1793.  
**arcuata** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [48.—Sanguinolaria.  
**arcuatus** Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844.  
**arcuata** Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 269.—  
 Musca, 1781.  
**arcuata** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 42.  
**arcuatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 276.  
**arcuatus** Scymnus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1794.  
**arcuata** Serpula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 484.  
**arcuata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237.  
**arcuatus** Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [378.  
**arcuatus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
**arcuatus** Strophodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 50; in Agassiz, Poiss.  
 Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxvi [n. n.]. [645.  
**arcuata** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**arcuatus** Syrphus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 452.—Mulio,  
 1798. [Scaeva.  
**arcuatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 302.—  
**arcuata** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 264. [[1802], 335.  
**arcuatus** Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799  
**arcuata** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.  
**arcuata** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 1809, 24.  
**arcuata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 44.  
**arcuatum** Tetradrachmum (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec.  
 1850), 1223.—Chaetodon, 1758.  
**arcuatus** Tetragonoderus, Klug; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 495.  
**arcuatus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.—Cimex, 1794.  
**arcuata** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 9.  
**arcuata** Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**arcuatus** Toxentes (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Prionus, 1787.  
**arcuata** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 66.  
**arcuata** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 795.—Phora.  
**arcuatus** Tristychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 22 (1837).  
**arcuata** Trupanea (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 142.—Musca, 1781.  
**arcuata** Tubulipora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 6.  
**arcuatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 859.  
**arcuatus** Typhis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 19.  
**arcuata** Ulidia (Latr.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 505.—  
**arcuata** Unio, Bouchard-C., P. V. Soc. Agric. Boulogne, 1836 (1838), 91. [Mosillus.  
**arcuinctus** Syrphus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 580.  
**arcuellus** Chilo, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 75.

- arcuella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 5 (1832-40).  
**arcuella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 825. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 205.  
**arcufolia** Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
**Arcula** *emend. pro* Arca, L., C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].  
**Arcularia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—G.  
**Arcularia** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 77.—Gast. The following *n. n.* are appended :—  
 papillosa; muricata; minor; laevis; mutabilis; pullus; and p. 78—major;  
 gibbosula; neritea.  
**arcularia** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 20.  
**arcularia** Nassa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 76.—Buccinum, 1758.  
**arcularia** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.  
**arculatum** Buccinum (Schloth.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [1] VI.  
 1842, 354.—Buccinites.  
**arculatum** Buccinum, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 28.—  
*varr. elongatum; ventricosum; subcostatum; torosum; carinatum.*  
**arculatus** Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 139.  
**arculatus** Macrocheilus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—  
**arculatus** Nassacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417. [Buccinum.  
**arcula** Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 552.  
**arcula** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.  
**arculus** Hamites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44.  
**arcula** Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 43 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.,  
**arculus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 744. [VI (1) 1838, 71.  
**arcula** Unio (Lea), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) end 1843, 210.—Margaritana.  
**arcuoliratum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 198.  
**arcuosa** Acosmetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra.  
**arcuosus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.  
**arcuosa** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260.  
**arcus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 340.  
**arcuta** Anodonta, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 263.  
**Arcy bites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 116.—Crin.  
**Arcyonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Lep.  
**Arcyoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arcyptera, Serv.  
**Arcyptera** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 743.—  
 Orth. [? Plantae].  
**Arcyria** Wiggers, Primit. Florae Holsat. 1780, 109.—Rhizop. [*teste* Waterhouse *sed*  
**Arcys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arkys, Walk.  
**ardalus** Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 403.  
**ardea** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 295.  
**ardea** Coryssomerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 400.—  
 Poecilma. [1790.  
**ardea** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 222.—Fasciola,  
**ardea** Eocoptus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].  
**ardea** Haemopsis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 323.—Hirudo ardeas,  
**ardea** Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Rhagio, 1794. [1826.  
**ardea** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 633.  
**ardea** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV 1821, 299. [ardens.  
**ardea** Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.—Buprestis  
**ardea** Thereva (Fab.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 48.—Rhagio, 1794.  
**ardea cinerea** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 72.  
**ardeaceus** Osteornis, F. M. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. F. V. Soc.  
**ardeae** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 44. [Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.  
**ardeae** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 140.  
**ardeae** Olfersia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 640.  
**ardeae albae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 307.  
**ardeae-nigrae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Ent. Syn. 1819, 9 [*teste* Stiles].  
**ardeae pennella** Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI  
 (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 589.—Ornix.

- ardeae pennella** Omix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 205.
- ardeae pennellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 153.
- ardeae purpureae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- ardeae stellaris** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 432.
- ardeae stellaris** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ardearum** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ardearum** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 636.
- ardei** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pl. 5, Livr. 1826.
- ardeicollis** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 173.
- ardeliella** Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, 1817–18.
- ardeliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [*n. et f.*].
- Ardelio** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ardenia** Sphinx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 3.
- ardens** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 284.
- ardens** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- ardens** Chrysis, P. A. Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 59.
- ardens** Ctenophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 20.
- ardens** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 391.
- ardens** E[mberiza], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- ardens** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 389.
- ardens** Feronia, Gyll.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 250.
- ardens** Fringilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
- ardens** Harpactes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- ardens** Mallophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 302.
- ardens** Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 362.
- ardens** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
- ardens** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 107.
- ardens** Pericrocotus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.
- ardens** Phoenixoma, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 287.
- ardens** Pygolampis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- ardens** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- ardens** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 78.
- ardens** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825. [no. 35.]
- ardens** Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates,
- ardens** Vidua (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla.
- ardeoides** Rallus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 72.
- Ardeola** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—A.
- ardeola** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 425.
- ardeola** Dromas, G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (3) 1805, 188.
- ardeola** Nycticorax, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 384.
- ardeola** Turbinella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),
- arderoni** Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 307. [283.]
- [ardesiaceus]
- ardesiacea** Ardea, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 575.
- ardoisiacea** Campephaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebblepyris.
- ardoisiaceus** Cebblepyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831,
- ardoisiaceus** Falco, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1238. [369.]
- ardoisiacea** Gallinula, L. J. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 173.
- ardoisiacea** Mniotilta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.
- ardoisiaceus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1274.
- ardoisiacea** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 165.
- ardoisiaceus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 646.
- [ardesiacus]
- ardesiaca** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 125.
- ardesiaca** Conopophaga, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 13.
- ardisiacus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 316.



- ardesiaca** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
**ardesiacus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 30. [30.  
**ardesiaca** Formicivora (Wied), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
 (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 507.—Myiothera.  
**ardesiaca** Fulica, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.  
**ardesiacus** Hypotriorchis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 26.—  
 Falco ardosiaceus.  
**ardosiacus** Lanius, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 81.  
**ardesiaca** Lophocitta, Cabanis in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.  
**ardesiacus** Myadestes, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 277.  
**ardosiacus** Myiobius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.  
**ardesiaca** Myiothera, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,  
**ardesiacus** Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226. [1055.  
**ardesiaca** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,  
 1820, 7 [n. n.].  
**ardosiaca** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 80.  
**ardesia** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 92. [Calandra.  
**ardesius** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 966.—  
**Ardetta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 13.—A.  
**ardisiacus** v. **ardesiacus**.  
**Ardistomis** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 637.—Col.  
**ardoisiaceus** v. **ardesiaceus**.  
**Ardoptera** J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 105.—Dipt.  
**ardoris** Tarache, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 34.  
**ardosiaceus** ? *melior ardosiaceus* q. v.  
**ardosiacus** v. **ardesiacus**.  
**ardosiaca** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 221 [n. n.];  
 Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 190 [? *melior ardesiaca*].  
**ardouini** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 266 (I1\* ).  
**ardrias** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 99.  
**arduennensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 500.  
**arduennensis** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147.  
**arduennensis** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.  
**arduennensis** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.  
**arduennensis** Cyrtoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.  
**arduennensis** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.  
**arduennensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 120.  
**arduennensis** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—  
**arduennensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129. [Panopaea.  
**arduennensis** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 174.  
**arduennensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.  
**arduennensis** Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 23.  
**arduennensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 711.  
**arduennensis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 338.  
**arduennensis** Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849,  
**arduennensis** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143. [32.  
**arduennensis** Stylina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.  
**arduennensis** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.  
**arduennensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.  
**arduennensis** Terebrirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 128.  
**arduennensis** Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.  
**arduire** Dicyclus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 115.  
**arduini** Cardita, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 79.  
**arduinna** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 280.—Papilio,  
**arduinna** Melitaea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 117. [1784.  
**ardusianus** Unio, P. de Reyniés, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 5.  
**arduus** Bacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.  
**arduus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 330.

- ardua** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 15.
- arduus** Pompilus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 191.
- ardua** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 17.
- arduus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 237.
- ardua** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 204.
- area** Mytilus, J. Kickx, Descr. n. sp. Moule, 1834 [*nihil non visum*]; Bronn *dict. arca*].
- Areacis** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.—Cor. [(34) 1842, 47.]
- arealis** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea
- arealis** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
- arealis** Pecten, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 148.
- arearia** Calospilus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena area,
- areator** Bracon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- areator** Hemiteles (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 855.—
- areator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 14. [Ichneumon.]
- areata** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
- areata** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 99.
- areata** Colaspis, Hoff; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- areata** Cyphomorpha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- areata** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 606.
- areata** Perca, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 26.
- areata** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.
- areata** Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 388.
- areatus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 97.
- areata** Stephanucha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. III 1842, 395.—Cetonia, 1775.
- arecae** Bostrichus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 117.
- arecosa** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 263.
- arectus** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 192.
- arekaima** Pimelodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 178.
- arel** Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—Pleuronectes.
- arel** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 159.
- arelate** Eriphia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 961. [Geom. 1775.]
- arenacearia** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—
- arenacearia** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 151.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- arenaceata** Lithina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra,
- arenaceus** Capitosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 580. [831.]
- arenaceus** Dipterus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- arenacea** Donax, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. A. Handl. 1831 (1832), 355. [Phalaena.]
- arenacea** Limacodes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 32.—
- arenacea** Madrepora (Porites), Esper; G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 343.
- arenacea** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena.
- arenaceum** Palaeoniscum, H. A. C. Berger, Verst. Coburg. 1832, 18. [Pleuromya.]
- arenacea** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—
- arenacea** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 114.
- arenacea** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 241.
- arenacea** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- arenaceus** Zonanthus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 123.
- Arenaria** J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 462<sup>a</sup>.—A.
- Arenaria** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—L.
- Arenarium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm. 1843), 2.—Verm. [Suriray *vernac. est*].
- arenaria** Aegialia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
- arenaria** Aegialia (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 541.—
- arenaria** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 343. [Psammodius.]
- arenaria** Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34.
- arenarius** Ammethus (Hahn), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98.
- arenaria** Ammophila, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 74.

- arenaria** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 177.
- arenaria** Anisoplia, Castlenau (*ex Dej.*) H. N. Ins. Coléopt. II. 1840, 151.
- arenarius** Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- arenarius** Anthicus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- arenaria** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 12.
- arenarius** Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Mellinus,
- raenarius** (*sic*) Attus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 34. [1798.]
- arenarius** Bagrus (Ariodes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 9.
- arenarium** Bembidium, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
- arenarius** Bledius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 585.—  
Staphylinus, 1800.
- arenarius** Brachyolmus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 96.
- arenarium** Buccinanops (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 303.—
- arenarium** Buccinum, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 117. [Buccinum.]
- arenarius** Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 117.
- arenaria** Calidris (L.), Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, vol. II. June 1804, col. 542.—  
Tringa [*teste* C. W. R.].
- arenaria** Calidris (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 489.—Tringa, 1766.
- arenarius** Cerceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—  
Philanthus, 1793.
- arenaria** Chaetophora (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus.
- arenaria** Cingula, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 49. [1790.]
- arenarius** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 200.—Curculio,
- arenaria** [Clitellus] (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. I (Ann. 1822), 104.—  
Lumbricus, 1776. [1775.]
- arenarius** Clivina (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 96.—Scarites,
- arenaria** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62. [Mus, Pall. 1773.]
- arenarius** Cricetus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—
- arenaria** Crocethia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 132.—Tringa,
- arenarius** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115. [1766.]
- arenarius** Diastylis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 314.
- arenarium** Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 105. [1797.]
- arenarius** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 423.—Cryptocephalus, Cr.
- arenaria** Fucellia, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 272.
- arenarius** Gammarus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 320.—  
Oniscus, 1780. [1847, 403.]
- arenarius** Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
- arenaria** Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 31.
- arenarius** Gorytes (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus,  
1798. [Mellinus, 1798.]
- arenarius** Gorytes (Panz.), P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 99.—
- arenarius** Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. VIII (1) 1807, 214.
- arenaria** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- arenaria** Helomyza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- arenarius** Hesperophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—
- arenarius** Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [Staph.]
- arenarius** Hoplisus (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 162.—  
Mellinus, 1798.
- arenaria** Lacerta, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374 [*n. n.*]. [477.]
- arenaria** Leiodes, J. Duncan (*ex Steph. MS*), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832,
- arenaria** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex Rudd MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24  
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
- arenarius** Lepus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 383.
- arenaria** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.
- arenaria** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 15.
- arenaria** Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 36.
- arenaria** Melanocorypha, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 38.
- arenarius** Meleus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].

- arenarius** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
- arenaria** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 34.
- arenaria** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 85.
- arenarius** Mytilus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 57. [1775.]
- arenaria** Nebria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 275.—Carabus,
- arenarius** Necrophylus, P. Roux, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 76 & 78.
- arenaria** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 197.
- arenarius** Ocylope, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 69.
- arenarius** Oediceemus, L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- arenaria** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 35. [1831, 539.]
- arenaria** Oenas (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 423.—Tetrao,
- arenaria** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 354. [Pall. 1775.]
- arenarius** Oxyomus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 17.
- arenarius** Oxyporus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins: Suecica, I (2) 1810, 449.—Staphylinus,
- arenarius** Oxytelus, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [1800.]
- arenarius** Pachnephorus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 93.—Cryptocephalus, ? Cr. 1797.
- arenarius** Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 43.
- arenarius** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 33.
- arenarius** Parallelomorphus (Bon.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 20.—Scarites. [Sabella.]
- arenaria** Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—
- arenarius** Peloryctes (Müll.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 161.—Lumbricus, 1776.
- arenaria** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 207.—Sphex, 1787.
- arenaria** Perameles, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 104.
- arenaria** Phyllopertha (Cast.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.—Anisoplia. [—Scarabaeus, ? Fab. 1787.]
- arenarius** Plagiogonus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.
- arenarius** Proleucopus (Hahn), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 170.—Attus. [? Ill. 1798.]
- arenarius** Psammodius (Sch.), C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. III. 1807, 37.—Aphodius,
- arenarius** Psammodius (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 6.—Scarabaeus, ? Fab. 1787. [1833, 376.—Apis.]
- arenarius** Psithyrus (Panz.), Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan.
- arenarius** Pterocles (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 240.—Tetrao, [Oniscus, ? O. Fab. 1780.]
- arenarius** Pterygocerus (Slab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 236.—
- arenaria** Pyramis (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, 12.—Helix.
- arenarius** Rhyparachromus (Hahn), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 74.—Pachymerus.
- arenaria** Rissoa (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Helix.
- arenaria** Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 552.
- arenarius** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 166.
- arenarius** Scarabaeus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 25.—Trox, 1787.
- arenarius** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 472.
- arenaria** Scrobicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Verst. test. 1817, 127.
- arenaria** Septaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 437.
- arenaria** Sibiria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 58.
- arenarius** Sphaerius, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 440 [*n. n.*].
- arenaria** Squilla (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 123.
- arenarius** Steironotus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.
- arenaria** Succinea, Bouchard-C., Mém. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer (2) I. 1837, 190.
- arenaria** Succinea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 67.
- arenaria** Syncalypta, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 25 [*auct. typ.*].
- arenaria** Syncalypta (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 133.—Byrrhus.

- arenaria** Tachydromia (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—
- arenaria** Tachypeza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161. [Tachypeza.
- arenarius** Tachys, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
- arenaria** Tentyrina. F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 403.
- arenaria** Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- arenaria** Tereido (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Septaria.
- arenaria** Tereido (L.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 2.—Serpula, 1758.
- arenaria** Theba, Ziegler; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fréd. (1) 1837, 11.
- arenarius** Tupinambis, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 123.
- arenarius** Turbo (M. & R.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 839.—Helix.
- arenarius** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 210.
- arenarius** Varanus (I. Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 471.—Tupinambis.
- arenarius** Vermetus (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 136.—Serpula, 1758. 156.—Serpula.
- arenaria** Vermicularia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801,
- arenarius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
- arenarium** Helomyza, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no 545
- arenarum** Rostellaria, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292. [[n. n.].
- arenatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 106.
- arenata** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 566.
- arenata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- arenatus** Carapus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 210.
- arenatus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 101.
- arenata** Chirodota, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 346.
- arenata** Cobitis, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 15 (? 1835-44).
- arenata** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 28.
- arenatus** Coronaxis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 147.
- arenatus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (1) 304 (1844).—[n. n.] [1846, 348.
- arenatum** Diadema, Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
- arenata** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 68.
- arenatus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50.
- arenata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 133.
- arenata** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- arenatus** Holoctypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea,
- arenata** Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 135. [1842.
- arenatus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 368.
- arenatus** Osteolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 122 (1835).
- arenata** Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 37.
- arenatus** Placosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- arenatus** Polycyphus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
- arenatus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 101.
- arenatus** Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 105 (1845).—Placosteus,
- arenatus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 125 & 133 (1845). [1845.
- arenatus** Puncticulis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.
- arenatus** Rypiticus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 65.
- arenata** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 190.
- arene** Dynamine, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [37] [n. et f.].
- arene** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 429.
- arenella** Haemylis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 258.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.
- arenella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- Arenicola** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324.—Verm.
- arenicola** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
- arenicola** Arvicola, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 236.

- arenicola** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 208.
- arenicolum** (*sic*) Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 78, Jan. 1845.
- arenicola** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 367.
- arenicola** Echis, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 558.
- arenicola** Eolis, Alder & Hancock (*ex* Forbes MS), Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (3) 1847, fam. 3. pl. xxxi.
- arenicola** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21. [521.—Mus.
- arenicola** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
- arenicola** Hexamera, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [*n. n.*].
- arenicola** Ixodes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 98.
- arenicola** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 230.
- arenicola** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- arenicola** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 18.—
- arenicola** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 213. [Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
- arenicola** [Pleuraster] (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Asterias.
- arenicola** Pullastra, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 17.
- arenicola** Salda, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 110.
- arenicola** Sciocoris, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 156.
- arenicolor** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (5) 1850, 128.
- arenica** Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*]; Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1845, 166.
- arenifera** Valvata, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 104.
- Arenocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 109.—Hem.
- arenosaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 289.
- arenosa** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 700.
- arenosa** Amphitrite (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 521.—Tubipora, 1758.
- arenosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1511. [1843, 128.
- arenosa** Bodotria, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan.
- arenosa** Calymene, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 47.
- arenosa** Chemnitzia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 51.—Melania, 1844.
- arenosus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 107. —Cucullus, 1798.
- arenosa** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 33.
- arenosa** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 147.
- arenosa** Delphinula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- arenosa** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- arenosus** Dyschirius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 42.
- arenosus** Echinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
- arenosus** Heliofugus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 96.
- arenosus** Heliosteres (Guér.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 124.—Heliofugus.
- arenosa** Helix, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 197.
- arenosa** Melania, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 209.
- arenosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 219.
- arenosa** Molgula, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 197.
- arenosa** Myodora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 21. —Pandora, 1834.
- arenosa** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 58.
- arenosus** Pachygaster, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- arenosa** Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 130.
- arenosa** Pandorina, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93; Index
- arenosus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212. [Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- arenosa** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 178.
- arenosa** Platystoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 276.
- arenosa** Pyramidella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- arenosus** Sargus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 91.

- arenosum** Sigalion, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 80.
- arenosus** Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
- arenosus** Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 475. [Delthyris.]
- arenosa** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 324.
- arenosa** Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 659.
- arenosa** Theba, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.
- arenosus** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- arenosus** Trox, Gyll.; J. Stürm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- arenosus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- Arenula** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 225.—A. [*n. n.*].
- arenulata** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168.
- arenula** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 53.
- Areoda** W. S. Macleay (*ex* Leach MS), Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 158.—Col.
- areola** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- areola** Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 407, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- areola** Maeandra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 70.
- areola** Meandrina (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 298.—Madrepora, ? L. 1767.
- areola** Maeandrites (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Madrepora, L. 1767. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- areola** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—
- areola** Solarium (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 100.—Trochus, ? Gm. 1790.
- areolana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1818.
- areolana** Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 541.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].
- areolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- areolaris** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 262.—Bracon, 1811.
- areolaris** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 210.—Bracon, 1811.
- aerolaris** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 20.
- areolaris** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 15.—Bracon.
- areolaris** Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 120.
- areolaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
- areolator** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 13.
- areolata** Albione (Leach), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 138.—Pontobdella.
- areolata** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (4) 1829, pl. 18.
- areolatum** Aplidium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 97.
- areolatum** Bembidium (Cr.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 155.—Carabus, 1799.
- areolata** Bezoardica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 248.
- areolatus** Blemus, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- areolatus** Brachytarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 344.
- areolatus** Brissus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.
- areolatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- areolata** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.
- areolatus** Cardiophorus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2),
- areolata** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 533. [1840, 320.—Elater.
- areolatus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 400.
- areolatus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 197.
- areolata** Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.
- areolata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
- areolatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 401.
- areolata** Doris, P. Stuwitz, Mag. for Naturvid. XII (1) 1835, 76.
- areolatus** Dytiscus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 274.
- areolatus** Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 105.
- areolata** Eburna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 282.
- areolatus** Echinites, C. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [1819], 46.
- areolatus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.

- areolatus** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 167.  
**areolatus** Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 256.  
**areolatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.  
**areolata** Grantea, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 127 [*n. n.*].  
**areolata** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 121.  
**areolata** Helix, Sowerby, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct. 1845, 154.  
**areolata** Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.  
**areolata** Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.  
**areolatus** Homopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 146.  
**areolatus** Hydroporus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].  
**areolatus** Hydroporus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 51.  
**areolatus** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353. [—Dytiscus.  
**areolata** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 272.  
**areolatus** Latrunculus (Kien.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Eburna,  
? Lam. 1822. [327.—Madrepora, 1758.  
**areolata** Manicina (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
**areolata** Meandrina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 247.—Madrepora, 1758.  
**areolata** Mesomphalia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 253.—Cassida.  
**areolata** Monticularia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 20.  
**areolata** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.  
**areolatus** Neonympha (Smith), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—  
Papilio, 1797. [1840, 65.  
**areolatus** Octopus, De Haan; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.  
**areolatum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 40.  
**areolatus** Paniscus, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 215.  
**areoiatus** Planaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 187.  
**areolata** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.  
**areolata** Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 10.  
**areolata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilia, II. 1844, 132.  
**areolata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.  
**areolata** Salenia (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 609.—Echinites.  
**areolatus** Sarothrus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 203.  
**areolatus** Satyrus (Smith), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 494.—Papilio,  
1797.  
**areolatus** Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 350.—Perca, 1775.  
**areolatus japonicus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 8.  
**areolata** Spongia, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 126 [*n. n.*].  
**areolata** Tellina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 188.  
**areolata** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.  
**areolata** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 157.  
**areolata** Testudo (Chersine) (Thunb.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—  
Testudo, 1787.  
**areolata** Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.  
**areolata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.  
**areolata** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
**areolatus** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII, 1846, 492. [425.  
**areolatum** Triton, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**areolatus** Troilius, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.  
**areolatus** Vertagus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.  
**areopagita** Hemeroblemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.  
**areos** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 766.  
**arescens** Strombus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 126.  
**Arescon** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.  
**Arescus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.—Col.  
**Aresta** Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 79.—Lep.  
**arestor** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 179.  
**aretas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 425. [*n. et f.*].  
**arete** Ageronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83



- arete** *Hipparchia* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, ? Müll. 1764. [Papilio, ? Fab. 1787.]
- arete** *Maniola* (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 151.—
- arete** *Melampias* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—Papilio, 1787.
- arete** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- arete** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 529.—Papilio, 1787.
- Aretharea** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 411.—Col.
- aretheas** *Eurytoma*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 3.
- Arethusa** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 302.
- Arethusa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 128.—Med.
- Arethusa** Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 460.—R.
- Arethusa** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 48.—Cr.
- aretheusa** Abaeis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1775.
- arethusa** *Ageronia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83.—Papilio, 1775. [582.—Papilio, 1773.]
- arethusa** *Anthocharis* (Dru.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- arethusa** *Cyprina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- arethusa** *Hipparchia* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1775. [Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.]
- arethusa** *Maniola* (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 111.—
- arethusus** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 427.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775. [1773.]
- arethusa** *Oeneis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio,
- arethusa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- arethusa** *Peridromia*, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii. [[*n. et f.*].]
- arethusa** *Physalia*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 94.
- arethusa** *Physalia*, F. v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820—1821 (1822), 348.
- arethusa** *Physalus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 103.
- arethusa** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 517.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775. [[*sine typo*].]
- Arethusina** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 316.—Cr.
- Arga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Lep.
- Argala** T. Brown, Zool. Text Book, I. 1832, 252.—A. [Ciconiidae].
- Argala** B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 563.—A.
- Argaleus** J. L. Le Conte, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 319.—Col.
- Argali** J. E. Gray, Knowsley Menag. 1850, 37.—[*typus* *Aegoceros argali*.]
- argali** *Aegoceros*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 231.
- argali** *Aries*, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 395.
- argali** *Capra*, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 460.
- Argalia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 67.—R.
- argalus** Belona, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 125.
- argala** *Ciconia* (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 622.—Ardea, 1790.
- argala** *Leptoptilos* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 67.—Ardea, ? Lath. 1790.
- argala** *Mycteria* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 439.—Ardea,
- argala** *Toxotes*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131. [1790.]
- argante** *Colias* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- argante** *Collidryas* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 622.—
- argante** *Mancipium*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*]. [Colias.]
- argante** *Megisto* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1779.
- Argas** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 402.—Dipt.
- Argas** J. Scouler, Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 137.—Cr.
- Argasium** *emend. pro* Argas, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Arge** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 209.—Hym.
- Arge** ? *err. pro* Arga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- Arge** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 129.—Lep.
- arge** *Arctica* (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena. 1770.
- arge** *Hipparchia* (Sulz.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio. 1776.

- arge** *var.* *occitanica*, Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.*, Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 17.  
**arge** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 507.—Papilio, ? Sulz. 1776. [1770.  
**arge** *Spilosoma* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 33.—Phalaena,  
**argelasii** *Micrommata*, P. A. Latreille, *Cours d'Entom.*, Ann. I. 1831, 532.  
**argelasia** *Micrommata* (Walck.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XX. 1818, 517.— [1806–8, 2.  
     *Sparassus*.  
**argelasius** *Sparassus*, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 40 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (4)  
**argele** *Eurytoma*, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIV. July 1844, 19.  
**argenissa** *Nymphalis* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.—Papilio,  
     1790. [1831, 742.  
**argentaceus** *Laroides*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*  
**argentacea** *Sterna*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*  
     1831, 783.  
**argentacea** *Symira*, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* II (—) 1847, 179.  
**argentana** *Ablabia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 383.—*Tortrix*,  
     1775.  
**argentaria** *Anatina* (Conr.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 7.—*Periploma*.  
**argentaria** *Anomia*, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.  
**argentaria** *Ligia*, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* III (—) 1848, 97.  
**argentaria** *Periploma*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII. *post* June 1837, 238.  
**argentarius** *Polyphrades*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 809.  
**argentarius** *Zeus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 96.  
**argentatoides** *Laroides*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel*  
     *Deutschl.* 1831, 742.—*Larus*, 1822.  
**argentatoides** *Larus*, C. L. Brehm, *Beitr. Vögelk.* III. 1822, 791.  
**argentata** *Acanthoptera*, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].  
**argentata** *Acoura*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 310.  
**argentata** *Ammophila*, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* III.  
     1845, 366. [Centrogaster, 1782.  
**argentatus** *Amphacanthus* (Houtt.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 209.—  
**argentata** *Andraena*, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, II (1) 1844, 409.  
**argentatus** *Anthonomus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 343.  
**argentata** *Anthophora*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 377.—*Apis*, 1793.  
**argentatus** *Aosseterus*, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 127.  
**argentata** *Aranea*, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Fab.], *Faune Paris.* II. 1802, 228. [1775.  
**argentata** *Argyopes* (Fab.), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (2) May 1838, 38.—*Aranea*,  
**argentata** *Argyra*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 457.  
**argentatus** *Athysanus* (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, *Offens. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* II (6) 1845,  
     156.—*Cicada*.  
**argentatus** *Attus*, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (*Arach.*) 1849, 377.  
**argentata** *Baris*, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [*n. n.*].  
**argentatus** *Blennius*, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 140.  
**argentatus** *Bombylius*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 134. [Curculio, 1758.  
**argentatus** *Brachyrhinus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—  
**argentata** *Buprestis*, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (8) 1837, 61.  
**argentata** *Caenis*, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. *Neuropt.* *Ephémér.* 1845  
**argentata** *Callithrix*, F. Tiedemann, *Zool.* 1808, 323. [[*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 279.  
**argentatus** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 543.  
**argentatus** *Canis*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (*Mamm.*) I (2) 1800, 325.  
**argentatus** *Cerambyx*, Dalmar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 353 & App.  
     1817, 151. [266.—Sphinx.  
**argentata** *Chaerocampa* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M.* (*Lep.*) 1850,  
**argentatus** *Chauliodus*, A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique*, XCI. Oct. 1820, 245.  
**argentata** *Cicada*, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* II (2) 1834, 66.  
**argentata** *Cichla* (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 339.—*Perca*, 1792.  
**argentata** *Cicindela*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 242.  
**argentatus** *Clinus* (Risso), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* IX. 1817, 493.—*Blennius*.

- argentata** Clupisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.  
**argentata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 31.  
**argentatus** Cneorhinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 149.  
**argentatus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.  
**argentata** Corica, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 294.  
**argentata** Corvina (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 114.—Sparus, 1781.  
**argentata** Cyllindera (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 28.—Cicindela.  
**argentatus** Cyphoderus (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—Lepidocyrtus.  
**argentata** Dasypoda, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 15.  
**argentata** Deilephila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 130.  
 —Sphinx. [229.—Clythra.  
**argentata** Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
**argentatus** Dolichopus (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 590.—Argyra.  
**argentata** Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 115.—Argyopes.  
**argentata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 413.  
**argentata** Geometra (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 27.—  
**argentata** Gerris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 65. [Phalaena, 1773.  
**argentata** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 49.  
**argentata** Hapale (Geoffr.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 1.  
**argentatus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 713. [—Jacchus.  
**argentata** Hycleus (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 317.—  
 Mylabris, 1792.  
**argentata** Hydrometra, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 74.  
**argentatus** Jacchus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.  
 —Simia, 1771.  
**argentatus** Jassus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 21.—Cicada, 1794.  
**argentatus** Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—  
 Sciaena, Gm. 1789.  
**argentatus** Laroides (Brünn.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993.—Larus, 1764.  
**argentata** Larra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 119.  
**argentatus** Larus, E. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 546.  
**argentata** Lasioptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.  
**argentatus** Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 369.  
**argentatus** Lepidocyrtus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 105.  
**argentatus** Lindenius, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
**argentatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 228. [Mar. 1835, 792.  
**argentata** Margarita, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 256.  
**argentata** Megachile (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.), 1849, 196.—  
 Anthophora. [[1835], 428.  
**argentata** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
**argentata** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.  
**argentata** Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 442.  
**argentatus** Mico (L.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm. Nov. 1840, 192.—Simia, 1771.  
**argentata** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.  
**argentata** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 305.  
**argentata** Mylabris (Dices), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.  
**argentata** Nomada, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 276.  
**argentatus** Nyctemerus, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 264; N. H. Classif.  
 Birds, II. 1837, 341. [Stratiomys, 1794.  
**argentata** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 131.—  
**argentatus** Osanius, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [n. n.].  
**argentata** Ouisititis (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Dec. 1828  
 (1829), 307.—Simia, 1771.  
**argentatus** Oxybelus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (120) Dec. 1833, no. 480. [1848, 577.  
**argentatus** Pachybrachis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**argentata** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 200.

- argentata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.—Sphex, 1787.  
 argentata Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, Gm. [1789-1789].  
 argentatus Phyllobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio,  
 argentatus Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.  
 argentatus Polydrusus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
 argentatus Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1771.  
 argentata Saperda, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.  
 argentatus Scalops, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1841, 292.  
 argentata Sciaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 540.  
 argentata Selene, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 107.  
 argentatus Sericogaster, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.  
 argentata Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 334 [*n. n.*].  
 argentata Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 692.  
 argentatus Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 120.  
 argentata Tachytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 372.  
 argentata Tanagra, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 364.  
 argentatus Tanymeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 224.  
 argentata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 322.—Cicada, 1794.  
 argentatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 38.—Aranea, 1802.  
 argentatus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 149.  
 argentata Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.  
 argentatus Trichiurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 90.  
 argentatus Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 91.  
 argentata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 260.  
 argentatus Vulpes (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 253.—Canis, ? Shaw, 1800. [Mesia, 1838].  
 argenteauris Fringilliparus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 935.—Fringilloparus (Mesia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
 argenteauris Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Mesia.  
 argenteauris Mesia, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 88.  
 argenteaurum Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 414.  
 argenteatus Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 95.—Aranea argentatus, 1802.  
 argentellus Chilo, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Chilo, 7 (1832-40).  
 argentellus Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.  
 argentellus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 592.  
 argenteo-cincta Podura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 118.  
 argenteo-cinereus Heliophobius, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 259.  
 argenteo-fasciatus Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 14.  
 argenteoleum Bembidion, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 23.  
 argenteolus Gadus, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 449.  
 argenteola *id. ac* argentea, Lota, Bp.; C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 43.  
 argenteola Motella, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1836, 195.  
 argenteo-marginata Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 120.  
 argenteostriatus Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 461.  
 argenteus Acanthopodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 558.—Chaetodon, 1758.  
 argenteus Acanthurus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 239.  
 argentea Agria, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 113.  
 argenteus Ammodytes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 209.  
 argenteus Amphacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 368.  
 argenteus Amphiprion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206.  
 argentea Amphitrite, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].  
 argentea Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.

- argentea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* III (2) 1803, 36.
- argenteus** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] May 1832, 60.
- argentea** Arbusculites, P. Murray, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, July 1831, 147.
- argentea** Argyritis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 247.—*Noctua*, 1781.
- argentea** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
- argenteus** Caesio (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 437.—*Bodianus*, 1790.
- argenteus** Cecractes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 303.
- argenteus** Centronotus (Osb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 166.—*Syngna-Chaetodon*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 224. [thus, 1765.
- argenteus** Chlorops (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 596.—*Tephritis*.
- argenteus** Clinus (Risso), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 251.—*Blennius argentatus*.
- argentea** Clytho, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 376.
- argentea** Coelioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 523.
- argentea** Colaspis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- argenteus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* VI (1803), 336.
- argentea** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- argentea** Corbula, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VIII (48) me judge Jan. 1807, 468.
- argenteus** Cossus, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805.
- argenteus** Cracticus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (93) July 1841, 126.
- argenteus** Curculio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 277.
- argenteus** Cydianerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 741.
- argentea** Cynips, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 401.
- argenteus** Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XXII. 1849, 317.
- argenteus** Cyprinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth. (Ich.)* 1788, 193.
- argenteus** Dasygogon, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. May 1823, 51.
- argentea** Datnia, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 139.
- argentea** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, *Essai phys. Serp.* 1837, I. 159; II. 253.
- argentea** Dynamena (L.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 544.—*Sertularia*, 1758.
- argentea** Euryomia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 594.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- argenteus** Fario, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XXI. 1848, 294.
- argentea** Forbicina, Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 167.
- argenteus** Gadicolus, A. Guichenot, *Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.)* 1850, 102.
- argenteus** Gasteropelecus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 476.
- argentea** Glycyphana, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1847, 20 [*n. n.*].
- argenteum** Grapta, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848), 197 [*n. et f.*]. [1843], 57.
- argentea** Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10 *Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc.* 1842 (2)
- argentea** Harpale, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-1811 (1815),
- argenteus** Hemiramphus, F. D. Bennett, *Nar. Whaling Voy.* II. 1840, 269. [107 [*n. n.*].
- argentea** Heterometopia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 298.
- argenteus** Holocentrus (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 321.—*Perca*,
- argenteus** Holocentrus, J. W. Bennett, *Fishes Ceylon* (2) June 1828, no. 6. [1758.
- argenteum** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 502.
- argentea** Hoplia (Ol.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 59.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- argentea** Hoplia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1824 (1) 1824, 149.—*Melolontha*, 1775.
- argentea** Hoplia (Poda), E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.* 1842, 511.—*Scarabaeus*, 1761.
- argenteus** Hydrocyon, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.)* 1847, 9.
- argentea** Idotaea, J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.
- argenteus** Kurtus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 164.
- argenteus** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 741.—*Larus*, 1822.
- argenteus** Larus, C. L. Brehm [*non* Temm.], *Beitr. Vögelk.* III. 1822, 781.
- argenteus** Larus, F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1822, 562 [*n. n.*].
- argenteus** Leiognathus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 448.

- argenteus** Lepidopus, L. Nardo, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 248 [*n. n.*].  
**argenteus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 303.  
**argenteus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 406.  
**argentea** Leucopis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 274 [*n. n.*]. [Leuciscus.]  
**argenteus** Leucosomus (Stor.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—  
**argentea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-24, 1826, 153.  
**argenteus** Lithodomus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 424.—  
 Modiola argentina.  
**argentea** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 6, May 1850.  
**argenteus** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.—Perca,  
**argenteus** Micropogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 218. [1758].  
**argenteum** Microstoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 358.  
**argenteus** Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 338.  
**argentea** Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 82.  
**argentea** Mutilla, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 III. 1845, 636.  
**argentea** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**argentea** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxv, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [1830, 246].  
**argentea** Orthis, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 72.  
**argenteus** Otolithus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 62.  
**argenteus** Pacu, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**argenteus** Pagrus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus.  
**argentea** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—Crambus, 1798.  
**argentea** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astromabe," Zool. III (1834), 345.  
**argentea** Pecchiolia, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. Geol. Apennini, 1850, 456.  
**argenteus** Pempheris (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.—Kurtus.  
**argentea** Perca, J. W. Bennett [*? non L.*], Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 22.  
**argenteus** Petromyzon, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 170 & 197.  
**argenteus** Petromyzon, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
 1847, 109.  
**argenteus** Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.  
**argentea** Pinna, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.  
**argenteus** Pleurobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.  
**argenteus** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 597.  
**argenteus** Pomadasys (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 515.  
 —Sciaena, 1775.  
**argenteus** Porthmeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 256.  
**argenteus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 109.  
**argenteus** Pristigaster, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 300.  
**argenteum** Pristipoma (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 249.—Sciaena,  
**argenteus** Prochilodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 63. [1775].  
**argentea** Procnopis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.  
**argenteus** Psettus (L.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 57.—Chaetodon,  
**argenteus** Sarchirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 86. [1758].  
**argenteus** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 60.  
**argenteus** Satyrus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (32) May 1823, pl. 159.  
**argentea** Scolia, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 327.  
**argentea** Selene, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 560.  
**argenteus** Sparus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 271.—Perca, 1758.  
**argentea** Sphenia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Corbula.  
**argentea** Sphex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 485.  
**argentea** Sterna, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 67.  
**argenteus** Stylephorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 616.  
**argenteus** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.  
**argentea** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 69.  
**argentea** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.  
**argentea** Terebratula, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 152.  
**argenteus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 275.

- argenteus** Tetrodon, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.  
**argenteus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 413.  
**argenteus** Trachypterus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**argenteus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [1847, 116.  
**argenteus** Xiphorhamphus (Val.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—  
Hydrocyon. [1793.]  
**argenthona** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 150.—Papilio,  
**argenticeps** Tropidorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.  
**argenticollis** Leucopis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2714.  
**argentifasciata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.  
**argentifera** Anoplocheila, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 148.  
**argentifera** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 263.  
**argentifer** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 276.  
**argentifer** Encyrtus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 444.  
**argentifera** Mordella, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 453.  
**argentifer** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 453.  
**argentifera** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 252.  
**argentiflua** Euproctis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].  
**argentifrons** Anthrax, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 459.  
**argentifrons** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 445.  
**argentifrons** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 73.  
**argentifrons** Limnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].  
**argentifrons** Phasia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 691.  
**argentifrons** SpheX, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**argentifrons** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 186. [337-  
**argentigera** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1133.  
**argentii** Nubilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 273.  
**argentinelineatus** Periophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 191.  
**argentinamaculatus** Cichla (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 341.—  
Sciaena, 1775. [Sciaena, 1775.]  
**argentinamaculata** Diacope (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 432.—  
**argentinaculella** Tinea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 6.  
**argentinae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**argentinae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80.  
**argentinae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.  
**argentinensis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 472.  
**argentina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 5 (Fernaldo iudice  
**argentina** Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 386. [1802] [*n. et f.*].  
**argentina** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
Berlin] 1842, 18. [1787.]  
**argentina** Cucullia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua,  
**argentina** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.  
**argentina** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 46.  
**argentinus** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 591.—Por-  
phyrops. [1844.]  
**argentinum** Goniosoma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci. I. Goniosoma, 2 (May  
**argentina** Heterodontia (Fab.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,  
93.—Noctua, 1787.  
**argentina** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 256.  
**argentinus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 571 (Cccc\*).—  
**argentina** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 186. [Modiola, 1824.  
**argentinus** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1839,  
176.—Phalaena, ?D. & S. 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.]  
**argentina** Notodontia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 67.—  
**argentina** *id.* *est* Piabuqua, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 281.  
**argentinus** Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1831), 171.  
**argentinus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 47.  
**argentinus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.

- argentinus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 50.
- argentina** Spatalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—
- argentipedella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [Bombyx, 1775.
- argentipedella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [1839.
- argentipedella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 316.—Lyonetia,
- argentipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 564.
- argentipes** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 204.
- argentipinnis** Rhombus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 405.
- argentipunctata** Mordella, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- argentipunctella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Weir MS), The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848.
- argentivittatus** Thynnus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 134. [2163.
- argentonicum** Propalaeotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 60.
- argenteratensis** Arvicola, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 281.
- argenteratensis** Linaria (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—Fringilla, 1788.
- argentosparsa** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18. [249.
- argentosus** Pelororhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- argentina** Rhinaria (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—Pelororhinus.
- argento violaceus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 719.
- argentula** Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschri. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 242.
- argentula** Anthophila (Bork.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 522.—Noctua, ? Huebn. 1787. [Porrectaria.
- argentula** Coleophora (Steph.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 368.—
- argentula** Erastria (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua, Huebn. 1787. [Noctua, Huebn. 1787.
- argentula** Hydrelia (Esp.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 228.—
- argentula** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- argentula** Porrectaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, ? Huebn. 1787.
- argentulus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 119.
- argenvillea** Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 311.
- argenvillei** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 49.
- Arges** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.—Cr.
- Arges** Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 355.—Cr.
- Arges** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 333.—P.
- argetraea** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 80.
- Argaeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Lep.
- Argia** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 254.—Neur.
- Argia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argya, Less.
- argia** Eronia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Mylothris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 140.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- argianus** Cyaniris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Zephyrus, 1816.
- argianus** Zephyrus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 95.
- Argichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyctius, Raf.
- argillaceago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 148 (Fernaldo iudice
- argillacealis** Botys, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 579. [1818-22] [*n. et f.*].
- argillaceana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 979.
- argillacearia** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 122.
- argillacea** Aletia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.
- argillacea** Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 339.
- argillacea** Apamea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- argillacea** Atypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.



- argillaceus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 542.
- argillacea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- argillaceus** Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 24.
- argillaceus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 429.
- argillacea** Galaxias (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix.
- argillaceus** Gordius, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 166.
- argillacea** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34.—[*n. et f.*]
- argillacea** Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- argillacea** Luperina (Huebner), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua.
- argillacea** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 325. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- argillacea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice)
- argillacea** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896.
- argillacea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 217, Oct. 1845.
- argillaceus** Spatangus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [*n. et f.*]. [—Clavatula.]
- argillacea** Tetrax, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 251.
- argillaceus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- argillaceus** Valgus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
- argillacea** Xanthia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 101.—Noctua.
- argilaris** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21
- argillella** Incurvaria, Kollar in Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 69.
- argillicola** Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
- argillicolor** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 180.
- argillosus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 327.
- Argina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.
- Argina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- arginussa** Corycia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
- arginussa** Paphia (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Corycia. [1758.]
- argiolas** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 678.—Papilio,
- argiolus** Agriades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1758.
- argiolus** Crypturus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 657.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- argiolus** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 212.—Papilio, 1758.
- argiolus** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 174.
- argiola** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 742.
- argiola** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 83.
- argiolus** Lycaena (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 130.—Papilio, L. 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- argiolus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- argiolus** Polyommatus (F.). P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 120.—Hesperia, 1793. [1758.]
- argiolus** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 96.—Papilio,
- Argiope** E. Eudes-Deslongchamps, Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VII. 1842, ix [*typus* Anomia detrunccata, Gm.]; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. 1848, 437.—Br.
- argiope** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 9.
- argiope** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.
- argiope** Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 135.—Aphelina, 1839.
- Argis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (3) 1842, 255 & 267.—Cr.
- argissa** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- argissa** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 172.
- Argiva** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Lep.
- Argivora** Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 655.—G. [*n. n.*].
- argo** Doris, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 136.
- argo** Todarus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 64.
- Argobuccinum** A. N. Herrmannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 77.—G.
- argocephalus** Ptyelus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.

- Argocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 169.—M.
- Argoides** Hitchcock, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) II. 1846, 215.—R.
- argoliensis** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 72.
- argon** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 102.
- argonauta** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 51 [*n. et f.*].
- argonauta** Tyria, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (2) 1839, 306.
- argonautae** Hectocotylus, Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII* (70) Oct. 1829, 156.
- Argonautarius** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 156.—M.
- Argonautites** Denys de Montfort in Sonnini's *Buffon*, *Hist. Moll.* III. 1802, pl. 41.—Ceph.
- argonautula** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII* (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
- Argonautus** Froriep in Duméril, *Analyt. Zool.* 1806, 157.—Ceph.
- argonensis** *v.* argonn-.
- argonis** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec.* II. 1830, 29.
- argonensis** Lutraria, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 139; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 211.
- argonnensis** Teredo, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., *Stat. min. géol. Ardennes*, 1842, 531.
- argoondah** Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (23) Nov. 1832, 153.—Coturnix. [291.—Coturnix.
- argoondah** Ortygiometra (Syk.), Streubel, Ersch & Grube, *Allg. Ency.* (3) XVI. 1842, 808.—Coturnix.
- argoondah** Perdix (Sykes), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842, 808.—Coturnix.
- Argopus** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II. *post* Nov. 1824, 182.—Col.
- argos** Ocythoe (L.), G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* III. 1832, 643.—Argonauta, 1758.
- Argostagum** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 204.—Hem.
- Argozoom** E. Hitchcock, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., III. 1848, 184.—R. [culus, 1793.
- argulus** Argulus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 388.—Mono-
- argula** Conotrachelus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 425.—
- argulus** Lacerta, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec.* III. 1831, 188. [Rhynchaenus.
- argulus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 430.
- argulus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germa)* III. 1818, 291.
- argula** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 467.
- argulus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 488.
- argula** Testudinella, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph)* 1827, 538.
- Argus** C. J. Temminck, *Cat. Syst. cab. Orn.* 1807, 149.—A.
- Argus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Argus** Lamarck, *Anim. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 21.—Lep.
- Argus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 90.—Lep.
- Argus** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*, *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- Argus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc.* XV. 1847, 200.—L.=Chlamys.
- Argus** B. Gerhard, *Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett.* (1-4) 1850, 4.—Lep.
- argus** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, XVIII. 1842, 290.
- argus** Ameiva, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 51.
- argus** Aplysia, E. Rueppell & Leuchart, *Atlas zur Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere* (—) 1830 or 1831, 23. [Ranella.
- argus** Argobuccinum (Lam.), A. N. Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malacoz.* I. 1846, 77.—
- argus** Argus (L.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcii.—Phasianus, 1766.
- argus** Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.) 1834, [293.—Lygaeus.
- argus** Astrea, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 259. [—Chaetodon, 1766.
- argus** Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, *De Holothur.* 1833, 19. [—Chaetodon, 1766.
- argus** Cacodoxus (L.), T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1145.
- argus** Cephalopholis, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 311.
- argus** Cichla, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.* II. 1821), 169.
- argus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn., B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 126.
- argus** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 214.—Papilio, 1758.
- argus** Deridobranchus, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. z.
- argus** Doris, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 284.
- argus** Loris (=argo, L.), Rapp, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIII (2) 1827, 5.
- argus** Dryophilus, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 37.
- argus** Ephippus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, L. 1766.

- argus** Epilachna (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 192.
- argus** Epinephelus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 301. [—Coccinella, 1785.]
- argus** Epirrhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1785.
- argus** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 467.
- argus** Eurylepta (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 209.—Proceros.
- argus** Eustera (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—  
Bombyx, 1781.
- argus** Explanaria (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- argus** Heniochus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 113. [307.—Astraea.]
- argus** Himatidium, Herbst, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- argus** Holocentrus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (58–59) Oct. 1807, 372.
- argus** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 577.
- argus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
- argus** Labrus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 371 [*n. n.*].
- argus** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 117. [Ptilopus.]
- argus** Lachnopus (Reiche), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 424.—
- argus** Latroectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137.
- argus** Limnobia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 358; & ed. Lond. 1825
- argus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 369. [(App.), 88.]
- argus** Lucina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 80. [1792.]
- argus** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 191.—Anthias,
- argus** Lycaeides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1758.
- argus** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1758.
- argus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 217.
- argus** Morelia (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 385.
- argus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 161. [—Coluber, 1758.]
- argus** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- argus** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 150.
- argus** Octopus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 132.
- argus** Ophtcephalus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- argus** Oscinis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.
- argus** Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 502.
- argus** Pachygaster, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- argus** Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 393. [272.]
- argus** Palythoa, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- argus** Panulirus (Latr.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- argus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- argus argiades** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 49.
- argus** Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 813.
- argus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 197.
- argus** Phytocia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 60.—Saperda.
- argus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- argus** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- argus** Polyommatus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 118.—
- argus** Polyplectron, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149. [Papilio, 1758.]
- argus** Proceros, A. de Quatrefoes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 137.
- argus** Ptilopus, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275.
- argus** Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
- argus** Ranella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 151.—Murex, 1790.
- argus** Ranella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 110.
- argus** Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1783.
- argus** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- argus** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- argus** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
- argus** Sapromyza, Drege in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 331.
- argus** Saturnia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 39.—Bombyx, 1781.

- argus** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 724.  
**argus** Scatophagus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 136.—Chaetodon, 1766.  
**argus** Sebastes (Spin.), A. Risso, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VI (1) 1840, 390.—Holocentrus.  
**argus** Serranus (Schn.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 373.—Cephalopholis.  
**argus** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (2) 1803, 470.—Anthias, 1792.  
**argus** Sphaerocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II* (1) 1835, 391.—Tetyra.  
**argus** Sphaerodactylus, P. H. Gosse, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 347.  
**argus** Squalus, E. N. Bancroft, *Zool. Journ.* V (17) Feb. 1830, 82.  
**argus** Stenus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 231.  
**argus** Syngnathus, J. Richardson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 29.  
**argus** Tephritis, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 91.  
**argus** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (130) June 1844, 160.  
**argus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 133.—Cimex, 1794.  
**argus** Theridion, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 264.  
**argus** Tritonium (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 122.—  
**argus** Trogophloeus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 220. [Murex, 1790.  
**argus** Trypeta, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1033.  
**argus** Tyrse, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 48.  
**argus** Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 60.—Lacerta.  
**argus** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 100.—Papilio, 1758.  
**argus** Zygops, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**argusculus** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* IV (1) 1804, 11.  
**Argusianus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Arguta** H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 60.—Col., *Argutor est.*  
**argutator** Bracon, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 253. [6.—Col  
**Argutor** Megerle in Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 11; J. Sturm, *Cat. Ins. Samml.* 1826  
**argutulus** Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (8)  
1837, 109. [1835, 547.  
**argutula** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2)  
**argutula** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 252.  
**arguta** Arca, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**arguta** Arca (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (3) Mar. 1842, 116.—Cucullaea.  
**arguta** Carcelia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 279.  
**arguta** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 210.  
**arguta** Diphaulaca, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 173.  
**arguta** Eremias (Fall.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 39.—Lacerta, 1773.  
**arguta** Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, *Essai Anim. Midi France*, 1822, 53.  
**arguta** Natica, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].  
**argutus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 298.  
**argutus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 201.  
**argutus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 980.  
**arguta** Strepera, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.  
**argutus** Triton (Sow.), P. H. Nyst, *Coq. Foss. Anvers*, 1835, 31.—Murex, Sol. 1766.  
**argutus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex, Sol.  
1766. [(373 French ed.)—Murex, 1766.  
**argutus** Tritonium (Sol.), Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.)* 1842-44, 376  
**Argya** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—A.  
**Argyctius** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 55.—P.  
**Argylepes** W. Swainson, H. N. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.—P.  
**Argynnis** J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.  
**argynnis** Glaucopsis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 289.—  
**argynnis** Sphinx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 185. [Zygaena, 1781.  
**argynnis** Stygia (Fabr.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 3.—Zygaena, 1781.  
**Argyope** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,  
**Argyope** Desl., v. Argiope. [121.—Ar.  
**Argyopes** C. L. Koch, *Übers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 2.—Ar. [1837 [1841], 132.  
**argyopes** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer [*non Koch*] (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II.  
**Argyra** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 456.—Dipt.

- argyralis** Botys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli Lepidott., Botys 5 (1832-40).
- argyralis** Diastictis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
- argyralis** Selagia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea argy-  
**Argyramphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [rella, 1775.]
- argyrana** Ehippiphora (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
 (Noct. 6) 1836, 520.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1796.]
- argyrana** Grapholitha (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 225.—  
**argyrana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.
- argyrana** Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 95. [1796.]
- argyrana** Zeiraphera (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix,  
**argyraspides** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**argyrata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1443. [110.]
- argyratus** Lampsilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- argyratus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7. [append. sunt].
- Argyrea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d., 19 nom. triv.]
- argyrea** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.
- argyrea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 316.
- Argyreiosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 566.—P.
- argyrella** Ilythia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)  
 1836, 150.—Tinea, 1775.
- argyrella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 124.—Tinea, 1775.
- argyrellus** Elatycopes (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 554.—  
 Curculio, 1785.
- argyrellus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. *z*.
- argyrellus** Thylacites (Sparrm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
 II. 1840, 303.—Curculio, 1785.
- Argyresthia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Lep.
- Argyreus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—P.
- argyreus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [*n. n.*].
- argyrea** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 344.
- argyrea** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154.
- argyreus** Gerres (Bl.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.—Cichla.
- argyrea** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- argyreus** Lepidopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 223.
- argyreus** Mesoprion, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 354.
- argyrea** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 305.
- argyrea** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—Crambus, 1798.
- argyreus** Platymus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 201.—Cur-  
 culio, 1758.
- argyreum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 485.
- argyrea** Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- argyrea** Sciaena (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 291.—Cichla.
- Argyria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- argyricola** Hydrochestría, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- Argyriosus** *id. ac* Argyreiosus, Lac.; Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 407.
- argyritarsis** Anopheles, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.
- Argyritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 247.—Lep.
- Argyritis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 518.—Dipt.
- Argyrius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyreiosus, Lacep.
- argyria** Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II  
 1830, 793.
- argyrius** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 46.
- argyria** SpheX, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 367.
- argyroabapta** Linyphia (Leucauge), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 473.
- argyrocephala** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 145.
- argyrocephala** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 333.
- argyrocephala** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
 France, II. 1830, 129.—Tachina.

- argyrocephala Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 272.  
 argyrocephalus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 105.  
 argyrocephala Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 318.  
 argyricephala Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 326.  
 argyrocephala Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 284.—  
 —Tachina.  
 argyrocephala Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 320.  
 argyrocephala Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 372.  
 argyrocephala Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2238.—  
 —Trypeta.  
 argyrocephala Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 372.  
 argyrochloris Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 440.  
 Argyrodes A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Lep.  
 argyroides Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].  
 argyrogaster Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 212. [282].  
 Argyrogramma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.  
 argyrogramma Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 239.  
 argyrogrammicus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 472.  
 argyrogrammos Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 37.  
 argyrogrammos Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 29.  
 Argyrolepis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.  
 Argyrolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyrolepis, Steph.  
 argyrolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argylepes, Swains.  
 argyro-leucos Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 417.  
 argyroleucus Corvina (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Bodianus.  
 Argyromiges J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Lep.  
 Argyromis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.  
 Argyromus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyromis, Steph.  
 Argyromyges *id. ac* Argyromis, Steph.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct.  
 Argyroneta P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. Hist. Nat. XXIV. 1804, 134.—Ar. [1834, 254].  
 Argyronome J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Lep.  
 Argyropelecus A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 46.—P.  
 argyropennella Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 221.  
 argyropeza Atractocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. 1 (1) 1804, 96.  
 argyropeza Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.  
 argyropeza Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.  
 argyropeza Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 320.—Lyonetia, 1839.  
 argyrophanes Saurus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 302.  
 argyrophanus Engraulis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848,  
 Argyrophenga E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 307.—Lep. [49].  
 Argyrophis J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—R.  
 argyrophora Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 19.  
 argyrophis Hemidactylus (Til.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 105.—Stellio argyropus.  
 argyrophthalmus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 441. [1833, 184].  
 argyropleura Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan.  
 argyropleuron Arius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 104.  
 Argyroploce J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Lep.  
 argyropomus Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 498.  
 Argyrops W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 171 & 221.—P.  
 argyrops Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—Sparus, 1766.  
 argyropsis Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 419.  
 Argyroptera Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 448.—Lep.  
 argyropus Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 2.  
 argyropus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 135.  
 argyropus Stello, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 353.  
 argyropyga Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 313.  
 argyropygus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 173.  
 argyropyga Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 451.

- argyrorrhoea** Euproctis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160 [*n. n.*].
- Argyrosetia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- Argyrosomus** L. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 336.—P.
- Argyrosphila** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 374.—Lep.
- Argyrosticta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Lep.
- argyrostictus** Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 59.
- argyrostictus** Gametis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 360.
- argyrosticta** Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 266.
- argyrostigma** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1846, 97.
- argyrostoma** Chlorostoma (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus, 1790.
- argyrostomus** Chrysodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.
- argyrostoma** Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 176.
- argyrostoma** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 471.
- argyrostoma** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 340.
- argyrostomus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- argyrostoma** Pomphilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]. [105.
- argyrostoma** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- argyrostomus** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- argyrostoma** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*]. [231.
- Argyrostromis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Lep. [Java], 21.
- argyrotaenia** Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna
- argyrotaeniata** Atherina, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
- argyrotaeniata** Clupea, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
- argyrotarsus** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 223.
- Argyroteuchia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Lep.
- argyrotis** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Argyrotosa** *id. ac* A—toza; J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- Argyrotoxa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyrotoza, Steph.
- Argyrotoza** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- argyrozona** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI, 1830, 235.
- argyrozona** Priopis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 504.
- argyrurus** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 314.
- argyra** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France X (2) July 1841, 85.
- argyrus** Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review II (6) July 1820, 358; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 64.
- argyra** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II 1837 [1841],
- Arhapse** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 183.—Hem. [219.
- Arhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arina, Rob.
- Arhines** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. II (2) 1834, 465.—Col.
- Arhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 15; & II (2) 1834, 465 [Arhines].
- Arhipis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 95.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [—Col.
- Arhopala** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (1) 1832, 75.—Lep.
- Arhopalus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1), *post* Mar. 1834, 77.—Col.
- Arhynchus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 282.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Aria** *err. pro* Uria, Moehr.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 345.
- Aria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.—Dipt.
- Ariadna** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.), 1826, 109.—Ar.
- ariadnae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozoöl. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 120.
- Ariadne** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6 (1829)—Lep.
- ariadne** Biblis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne** Elymnias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist, (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [444.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne** Melanitis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- ariadne** Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—Papilio, 1777.

- ariadne** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- ariae** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27) [*n. et f.*]. [Bombyx.]
- ariae** Gastropacha (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (82) 1846, 14.—
- ariana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 6 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 239.
- Arianta** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—G.
- Arianta** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
- ariantes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 44. [1840, 137.—G.
- Arica** A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 31.—Cr.
- Aricia** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1) 280.—Lep.
- Aricia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 35.—Ann.
- Aricia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 486.—Dipt.
- Aricia** J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 255.—G. [*nou* 1832].
- Aricinella** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 95.—Verm.
- aricina** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2034. [1830, 493.
- aricioidea** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- aricioidea** Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 483.
- aricia** Colias (Cram.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 94.—Papilio, 1776.
- aricia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- aricius** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 178.
- aricia** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 263.
- Arictomys** *err. pro* Arctomys, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 155.
- aridata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 513.
- aridella** Altica, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- aridella** Altica (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545.—Galeruca, 1799.
- aridella** Chaetocnema, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 326.
- aridellus** Chilo (Thunb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 115.—Tinea, 1788.
- aridellus** Crambus (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1788.
- aridella** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 41.—Galeruca,
- aridella** Ochtiphila, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 10. [1799.
- aridella** Plectrosclis (Payk.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 89.—Galleruca,
- arideola** Lithosia, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 233. [1799.
- aridifolia** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- aridifolia** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- aridifolia** Pterochroa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 696.
- aridula** Chaetocnema, J. F. Stephens, II. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.), Dec. 1831, 326.
- aridula** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 663.
- arida** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 42.
- arida** Deroplatys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 34.
- aridus** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 904.
- arida** Pupa, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 14.
- ariel** Attagen, Gould in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 669 [*n. et f.*].
- ariel** Belidea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 11.
- ariel** Collocalia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- ariel** Herse (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Collocalia.
- ariel** Hirundo (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Collocalia.
- ariel** Petaurus (Belidea), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 84.—Belideus.
- ariel** Petaurus (Belidea), J. Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 336.—
- ariel** Rhamphastos, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 466. [Belidea.
- aries** Capra (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 107.—Ovis, 1758. [Pisa.
- aries** Chorina (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 315.—
- aries** Chrysophrys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 67.
- aries** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 12 (1838), 186 (1839).
- aries** Cryphaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.
- aries** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- aries** Leprosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 168.



- aries** Metopias, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 65.
- aries** Nystagmus (Dalm.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Tenebrio.
- aries** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 565.
- aries** Oryctes (Jabl.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 377.—Scarabaeus, ? Fab. 1781.
- aries anglicana** Ovis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 233.
- aries longipes** Ovis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 226.
- aries** Pentodon (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 103.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- aries** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 194.
- aries** Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 140.
- aries** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 58.
- aries** Tenebrio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.
- aries** Upis, Dalm., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- arietans** Clotho (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Vipera, 1820.
- arietans** Cobra, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62 [*n. n.*].
- arietans** Vipera (Merr.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 192; II. 577.—Echidna.
- arietans** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.
- arietana** Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 554.
- arietella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 192.
- arietinus** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 17.
- arietinus** Byrrhus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 17.
- arietinum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- arietina** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1320 (1835) pl. cclxxxvii F (?).
- arietina** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 668.
- arietina** Chama (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 206.—Diceras.
- arietinum** Cyathophyllum (Fisch.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 165.—Turbinolia.
- arietina** Diceras, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 300.
- arietina** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 397.
- arietinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 100.
- arietina** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1846, 172.
- arietina** Isocardia (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 31.—Chama.
- arietina** Ostrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 257.—Exogyra.
- arietina** Oxyrhachis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 308.
- arietina** Pterygia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 263.—Oxyrhachys.
- arietina** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I.—Spirorbis, 1843, 2.
- arietina** Turbinolia, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>2</sup>.
- arietis** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 62.
- arietis** Calanus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 195.
- arietis** Cyclopsina (Temp.), W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 56.—Calanus.
- arietis** Echinococcus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 360.
- arietis** Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—Vespa, 1775.
- arietis** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 88.
- arietis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1775.
- Arilus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 33.—Hem.
- arima** Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 993.
- arimanon** Psittacus, C. G. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel), I. 1806, 57.
- Arimanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].
- arimaspus** Orthis, Eichwald in L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 108.
- arimaspus** Spirigerina (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Orthis.
- arimaspus** Terebratula (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 94.—Orthis.
- ariminensis** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282 [*n. n.*].
- ariminensis** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
- ariminensis** Discorbula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth (Vers), 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- ariminensis** Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.

- ariminensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].  
**ariminensis** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289 [*n. n.*].  
**ariminensis** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].  
**Arina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 696.—Dipt.  
**Arinaropsis** *err. pro* Carin—, Hall; Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 177.  
**arinas** Pyrrhopyge (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1777.  
**arinus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 158.  
**arinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.  
**Ariodes** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.  
**arioides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 440.  
**ariolator** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 84.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**ariolus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 742.  
**ariomedes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 210.  
**Arion** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 50.—G.  
**Arion** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 12.—Cr.  
**arion** Carcelia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 275.  
**arion** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 209.—Papilio, 1758.  
**arion** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.  
**arion** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—  
*Hesperia*, 1793.  
**arion** Lycaena (L.), *v. aldrovandus*, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 35.  
**arion** Nomiades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1758.  
**arion** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 54 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].  
**arion** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—  
*Hesperia*, 1793.  
**arion** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 94.—Papilio, 1758.  
**Arionellus** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 316.—Cr.  
**Arionides** *emend.* Arion, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.—Cr.  
**Arionius** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 330.—M.  
**Ariophanta** Desmoullins, Séances publ. Soc. Bordeaux, III. 1829, 235.—G.  
**Ariosoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 220.—P.  
**ariovistus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 244.  
**aripa** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1838, 328.  
**Ariphron** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 264.—Col.  
**Arisba** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 11.—Lep.  
**arisba** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 121.  
**arisbas** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 43.  
**Arisbe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Lep.  
**arisbe** Caligo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [72] [*n. et f.*].  
**"Arisa** Curtis, Dipt. Agassiz"; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 32 [*non comp.*, ? *err. pro*  
*Lissa vel Atissa*].  
**Aristaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aristeus, Duv.  
**aristaeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 416.  
**aristaeus** Hipparchia (Bon.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 25.—  
*Papilio*.  
**aristaeus** Pap. (Satyrus), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX, 1826, 177.  
**aristoeus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,  
1839.  
**aristatus** Curculio (Schoenh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 613.—Trachyphloeus.  
**aristata** Cypris, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 197.  
**aristata** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 179.  
**aristatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 445.  
**aristatus** Lithodomus (Dillw.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 212.—Mytilus.  
**aristata** Loxocera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—  
**aristata** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 24. [*Musca*.  
**aristatus** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 430.  
**aristatus** Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 303.  
**aristata** Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 96.

- aristatus** Trachyphloeus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 491.—
- ariste** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20. [Curculio.]
- aristella** Macrochila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1767.
- Aristenia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 64.—Ann.
- Aristerodexia** J. F. Brandt, Rec. des Actes Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 1835, 238 [nom. sect., non gen. apud Agassiz].
- Aristes** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Brux.) VI. Dec. 1820, 326.—Col.
- Aristeus** Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), XI. 1840, 217.—Cr.
- aristeus** Iphiclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1780.
- aristiona** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. 1847, 103 [n. n.].
- aristippe** Vespertilio (K. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.—Vesperus.
- aristippe** [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xv & 42.—Vespertilio. [420.]
- aristodorus** Erycina, Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) post Jan. 1838,
- aristor** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 60.
- aristorfiensis** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlothheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 69.
- aristoteli** Brogmarus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 249.
- Aristotelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Lep.
- aristotelis** Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 748.
- aristotelis** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 503.
- aristotelis** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.
- aristoteles** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 387. [Erycina.]
- aristoteles** Eurygona (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—
- aristotelis** Rusa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—Cervus.
- Aristus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 387.—Col. [sine typo].
- aristus** Calospila (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—Papilio, 1790.
- aristus** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, 1790.
- Ariteus** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 491.—M.
- “**Arithemama** Chevrolat, Col.”; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 32 [non comp., v. Arithemema & Aritnaema].
- Arithemama** Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 132.—Col.
- Aritnaema** Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 132.—Coll. [err. pro Arithemama].
- Ariuns** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 468.—R. [n. n.].
- Arius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 53.—P.
- arius** Arius (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 102.—Pimelodus.
- aria** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- arius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- arius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 170.
- ariza** Cyprinus, F. Buchanan, Journey from Madras, III. 1807, 344.
- ariza** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.—Cyprinus.
- ariza** Gymnostomus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—Cyprinus.
- Arizostus** Gloger, Handb. Naturg. I. 1841, 114.—M. [typus Dasypus gymnurus].
- arjuna** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828).
- arkal** Ovis, E. Eversmann (ex Brandt in litt.), Estest. Istoriya Orenburghsk Kraya, II. 1850,
- Arkas** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc. [271.]
- Arkys** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 497.—Ar.
- Arma** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 91.—Hem.
- Armadillidium** J. F. Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell, II. 1831, 81; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 184.—Cr.
- armadillo** Aphrodita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 157.
- armadillo** Armadillo (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 43.—Oniscus, 1758.
- armadillo** Asaphus (Nileus), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 246.
- armadillo** Asaphus (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 33.—Asaphus (Nileus).

- armadillo** Clambus (De G.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 62.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armadillo** Loborhynchus, Rossi; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- armadillo** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 284.
- armadillo** Millepes, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 389.
- armadillo** Otiiorhynchus (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio,
- armadillo** Pachygaster, Risso; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- armadillo** Perisphaerius, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.
- armadillo** Scaphidium (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 190.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armadillo** Tylodes, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 49.
- armadillo** Tylos, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 142.
- armadillus** Clambus (De G.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 184.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armaeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 200.
- armoeus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- armandi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 617. [1838.]
- armaticollis** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 107.
- armato-cingulatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 128.
- armator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.
- armator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 196. [1787.]
- armator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon armatorius,
- armator** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 112.—Cryptus.
- armator** Spinaria (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 513.—Bracon.
- armatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- armatulus** Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 273. [teuthis.]
- armata** Abralia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 50.—Onycho-
- armatus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 102.
- armatus** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 437.—Podura.
- armatum** Acrosoma (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 65.—Plectana.
- armatum** Acrydium, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 37.
- armata** Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept] 1827, 216.
- armatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- armatus** Ageneiosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 132.
- armata** Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 305.—
- armatum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 164. [Buprestis, ? Weber.]
- armatus** Agriotypus, F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 389.
- armatus** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 112.
- armatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 215.
- armatus** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 147.—Hamites.
- armata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 67.—Apis,
- armatum** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 122. [Gm. 1790.]
- armata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 139.
- armata** Aphis, F. Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), I (3 & 4) 1802, 439.
- armatus** Aplocyathus (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Trochocyathus.
- armata** Arachnothera, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 68.
- armatus** Archimerus (Lap.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1842, 198.—Pachymeria.
- armata** Arctopsis (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 5.—Pisa, Latr.
- armatus** Arges, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 355.—Asaphus, 1832.
- armata** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1563.—Anthomyia.

- armatus** Articerus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 395.
- armatus** Asaphus, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 539 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 233.
- armatus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.
- armatus** Aspidophorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 221.
- armata** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.
- armatus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- armatus** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
- armatus** Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 479.
- armata** Atelocera, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 65.
- armatus** Atelocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 52.
- armatus** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
- armatus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 208.
- armatus** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 469.
- armatus** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 163.
- armatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 679.
- armata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Basitoxus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 175.
- armatus** Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Oxytelus.
- armatus** Boletophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Bolitophagus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 114.—Opatrum,
- armata** Brotula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 255. [1799.
- armatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 138 [*n. n.*].
- armatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- armatus** Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- armata** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
- armata** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 74.
- armata** Calosoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 156.
- armatum** Calosoma. L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 377.
- armatus** Cancer (Acanthodes), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 52.
- armatus** Caranx (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 127.—Citula.
- armata** Casnonia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 41.
- armata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Centetes, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 17 & 31.
- armata** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 356.—Apis, 1793.
- armata** Ceraphron, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 276.
- armatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meiger, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 83.
- armatum** Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 31.
- armatum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1848, 22.
- armatus** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- armata** Chaetotyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 287.—Pantotrichum.
- armata** Chalcis (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt, 1801, 165.—
- armatus** Charadrius, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 501. [Cynips.
- armatus** Charinus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 108.
- armata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
- Turritella.
- armatus** Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
- armata** Cidaris, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 57.
- armatus** Cinetus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- armatus** Cirrus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *excunte* 1843, 443.
- armata** Citula (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 103.—Sciaena, 1775.
- armata** Clavagella, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 129.
- armata** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 609.
- armatus** Coccodus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 325.
- armatus** Cochlus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 50.
- armata** Collyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III), 1849, 328.

- armatus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 276.
- armata** Coptia (Lap.), A. Brullé, *H. N. Ins.* IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 433.—Panagaeus.
- armatus** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 631.
- armata** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in *Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 36.
- armatus** Crabro, P. L. vander Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* V. 1829, 71.
- armata** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 296.
- armata** Crocisa (Panz.), L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt*, 1801, 164.—
- armatus** Cryptus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 330. [Andrena, 1799.
- armatus** Cucullanus, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 187.
- armatus** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 119.
- armatus** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 366.
- armatum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (1) Sept. 1849, 10.
- armata** Cymadocea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés, III.* 1840, 215.
- armatum** Cymbium (Lam.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, *Volutacea* (26) 1841, 211.—*Voluta*.
- armata** Cynips, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 74, 1800, tab. 9.
- armata** Cynthia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés, II.* 1837, 463.
- armatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 118.
- armatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 273.
- armatus** Dasytes, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 198.
- armatus** Deracanthus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai, II.* 1830, 148.
- armata** Diaperis, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68 [n. n.].
- armatum** Dicybothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Froriep, Notizen, XLVI.* Oct. 1835, 88; Isis (Oken), 1836, 764. [Torymus.
- armatus** Diomorus (Boh.), F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 15.—
- armatum** Diplobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* III. 1842, 13.—*Diclibothrium*,
- armatus** Diplolepis, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H. I* (3) 1836, 266. [1835.
- armatum** Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 220.—*Fasciola*.
- armatus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3093.
- armata** Dorippe, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 54 [n. n.].
- armatus** Echino-enclinus, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II* (2) 1848, 507.
- armatus** Echthrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 867.
- armatus** Elater, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 74 [n. n.].
- armata** Eledona (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X* (1804), 314.—*Bolitophagus*.
- armatus** Enoplosus (Shaw), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 133.—*Chaetodon*,
- armata** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 65.—*Aranea*, 1789. [1790.
- armata** Erigone, A. Menge, *N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV* (3) 1850, 71 [n. n.].
- armata** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.)* 1839, 15.
- armata** Euphema, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés, II.* 1837, 421.
- armata** Eurydera, Laporte, *Magasin de Zool.* I. 1831, 36.
- armatus** Eusarcus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 203.
- armata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, *Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann) III* (1) 1802, 88.
- armata** Filaria, Gescheidt, *Zeitschr. f. d. Ophth., Dresden, III* (4) 1833, 442 [teste Stiles].
- armata** Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.* (Ins.) 1842, 243.
- armata** Formica, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.* Oct. 1841, 323.
- armatus** Fusus, G. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 55; *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat.* Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 275.
- armata** Galbula, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag., Dec.* 1837, 328.
- armatus** Gekko, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 662.
- armatus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 37 [n. n.].
- armata** Gerris, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 65.
- armata** Goezia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Arch. Zool. Zoot.* II (1) 1801, 57 [teste Stiles].
- armatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. z. Petref.* (4) 1841, 127.
- armatus** Gonyleptes, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 205. [ceras.
- armatus** Gyroceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—*Cyrt-*
- armata** Haltichella (Panz.), M. Spinola, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XVII* (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—*Cynips*.

- armata** Halys (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840.  
**armatus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 153. [146.—Atelocerus.  
**armatus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.  
**armatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 107.  
**armatus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1), c. Ap. 1832, 97.  
**armatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].  
**armata** Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88.  
**armata** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 10.  
**armatus** Homalonotus, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 102.  
**armatus** Hoplopterus (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 64.—  
**armata** Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 54. [Charadrius.  
**armatus** Hydrocyon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
XXXII.) 1841, 249.  
**armatus** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**armatus** Hylaeosaurus, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 328. [51.  
**armatus** Hypocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 24.  
**armatum** Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.  
**armata** Iguana (Ctenos), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.  
**armata** Iliia, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 185. [38.  
**armata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 290.  
**armatus** Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—  
Sciaena, 1775.  
**armata** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 367.—Cerambyx, 1795.  
**armata** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].  
**armatum** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 453.  
**armata** Leiodes (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 317.—Anisotoma,  
? Kugel. 1798.  
**armatus** Leiophron, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 105.  
**armata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.  
**armata** Lepaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 229.  
**armata** Leptura, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [n. n.].  
**armatus** Lindenius (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France,  
III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 793.—Crabro.  
**armata** Listroscelis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 161.  
**armata** Loncheres (L. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,  
335.—Nelomys. [1837, 413.—Agama.  
**armatus** Lophyrus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.  
**armatus** Lynceus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 292. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 343.  
**armata** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.  
**armata** Maja, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 98.  
**armata** Mantis (Thespis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 95. [gnathus, 1800.  
**armatus** Mastacembelus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 456.—Macro-  
**armatus** Mastacembelus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 158.  
**armatus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 700.  
**armata** Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Melanopsis.  
**armata** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 222; Rep. trav.  
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 294.  
**armata** Melecta (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 120.—Andrena, 1799.  
**armata** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 124.—Apis, 1790.  
**armata** Melo (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 307.—Voluta.  
**armata** Menaspis, J. Ewald, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 35.  
**armata** Merganetta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 95.  
**armatus** Mesoclastus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121.  
**armata** Microcheles, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] II (1) 1846, 58.  
**armatum** Monoceros, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Buccinum, 1828.  
**armatus** Moschus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 89.  
**armata** Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [n. n.].

- armata** Mursia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 73.
- armata** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 323.
- armata** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.
- armatus** Mythus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 288 [n. n.].
- armatus** Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 781.
- armata** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102.
- armatus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- armatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- armatus** Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) X. 1838, 125.
- armata** Nomada, Herrich-S., E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 279.
- armata** Nomia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376.
- armatus** Notoxus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (4) Ap. 1842, 86.
- armata** Odontopsis, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
- armata** Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Polia.
- armata** Omatopelea (Dugès), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 254.—Prostoma.
- armatus** Oniscus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 270.
- armatus** Onychoteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- armatum** Opatrum, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 72. [84.]
- armata** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 345.—Diaperis.
- armatus** Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Tröschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 52.—Pentaceros.
- armata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 13. [284.]
- armatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- armatus** Oxycephalus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 101.
- armata** Oxypleura (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.—Cicada, 1790.
- armatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 155.
- armata** Pachymeria, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 28.
- armatus** Panageus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 391.
- armatum** Pantotrichium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
- armatus** Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
- armatus** Pausus, J. O. Westwood (ex Dejean), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 645.
- armatus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.
- armatus** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.
- armatus** Petaeus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 226.
- armata** Phalangodes, T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 320.
- armatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 26.
- armata** Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 142.—Maja, 1803.
- armatus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- armata** Placuna, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- armatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
- armatus** Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 5 [n. n.].
- armatus** Platylabus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 155.
- armata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- armatus** Pleurorhynchus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211. [179.]
- armata** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.
- armata** Plicatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 101.
- armatus** Pluvianus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 3, pl. 54, 1828.
- armata** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 57.
- armata** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 216.
- armata** Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373. [319.]
- armatum** Polystoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- armata** Pontonia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 359.
- armata** Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190. [346.]
- armata** Porcellia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- armata** Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nov. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- armatum** Prostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 74.



- armatus** Pseudocorystes, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 151.
- armata** Pyrgodera, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 273.
- armata** Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 495.
- armata** Raphiocera (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 253.—Sargus.
- armatum** Rhabdosoma (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Oxy-
- armatus** Rhinobatis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 99). [cephalus.
- armata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- armatus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 29.
- armatus** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 38.
- armata** Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.
- armata** Serpula, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annel., desc. to pl. 3 (*die indet.*).
- armata** Smerdis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.
- armata** Sphaeronia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 210.
- armatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 96.
- armatus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 424.
- armata** Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 521.
- armatus** Stenodontes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 404.—Basitoxus.
- armata** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 63.
- armatus** Sterope, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
- armata** Stizocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.—  
Ibidion, 1834. [258.—Leptura, 1784.
- armata** Strangalia (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- armata** Strauzia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- armata** Strepsidura, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186. [1830, 719.
- armatus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 38.
- armatus** Stygnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 207. [1844, 111.
- armatus** Stygnus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- armatus** Styliscus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 46.—  
Curculio, ?Fourc. 1785. [1850, 105.—Madrepora (Porites).
- armata** Stylophora (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb.
- armata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 287.
- armata** Tenia, C. Franzini, Elmint. intest. 1845, 32.
- armatus** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- armatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 539.
- armatus** Thyreopteris (Laporte), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 124.—Eurydera.
- armata** Timandra (A.-S.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Basitoxus.
- armatus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 336.
- armatus** Trichiurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
- armatus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 140.
- armatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 313.—Turbinolia. [1849], 102.
- armatus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- armata** Turbinella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- armata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 52.
- armatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 829.
- armatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.
- armata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- armatus** Urolophus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 174.
- armata** Velia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 212.
- armata** Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.
- armata** Verucospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
- armata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57. [Scyphia.
- armatus** Vultur, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1168.

- armeniaceae** Baridius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—Rhyngaenus, Fab.
- armeniaceae** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*] [chaenus.]
- armeniaceae** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 130.—Rhyngaenus, Orsodaene, Knoch; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 526.
- armeniaceae** Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 98.—Rhyngaenus.
- armeniaceae** Rhyngaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, 1793.
- armeniaceae** Alophus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 486.
- armeniaceae** Ateuchus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 173.
- armeniaceae** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 205.
- armeniaceae** Blaps, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 42.
- armeniaceae** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 59.
- armeniaceae** Cetonia, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 190.
- armeniaceae** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 355.
- armeniaceae** Copris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 238.
- armeniaceae** Endomychus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 321.
- armeniaceae** Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 28.
- armeniaceae** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 176.
- armeniaceae** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77.
- armeniaceae** Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 57.
- armeniaceae** Leirus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 83.
- armeniaceae** Lytta, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 135.
- armeniaceae** Malachus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 163.
- armeniaceae** Malachus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 199.
- armeniaceae** Metallina (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bembidium.
- armeniaceae** Mutilla, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 123.
- armeniaceae** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 125.
- armeniaceae** Otorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 510. [382.]
- armeniaceae** Pachybrachis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- armeniaceae** Porphyrophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 78.
- armeniaceae** Rhyacophila, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 396.
- armeniaceae** Silpha, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 50.
- armeniaceae** Sphodrus, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- armeniaceae** Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 12.
- armeniaceae** Timarcha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 352.
- armeniaceae** Trigonoscelis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 21.
- Armenistarius** *emend.* Armenistarus, Dana; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med. 18
- Armenistarus** J. P. M. Dana, Misc. Taur. III. 1766, 206.—Coel. [(? 1835).]
- armenistarius** Scotobius, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 283 [*n. n.*].
- armena** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- armena** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 286. [44 [*n. n.*].]
- armenus** Calathus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 44.
- armenus** Omasus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 53.
- armenus** Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- armeriae** Omophlus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 622.
- armerinae** *v. amerinae.* [Thamnophilus.]
- armicollis** Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 141.—
- armicollis** Rhyngaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 312.
- armicollis** Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer. 1831, 7 [*nihil non visum*].
- Armida** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 109.—Cr.
- Armida** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- armida** Epeira, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 126.
- Armideus** Ziegl. in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 113.—Col. [*v. sub* Ceratophyus].
- armidia** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena armida, 1779.

- armiferus** Bethylus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 81.
- armifera** Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 162.
- armifera** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 400.
- Armiger** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1) 1840 "Syst. Uebers.," & (5, 6) [1842, 172.—G.]
- [armiger -a -um.]**
- armiger** Acanthorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 234.
- armigerum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 11.
- armiger** Alcides (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 49.—  
Rhynchaenus. [pl. xxiii.]
- armiger** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- armigera** Angitrema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].—Melania. [(7) 1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].]
- armiger** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
- armiger** Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 122.
- armigera** Aquila (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 38.—Falco.
- armigera** Aricia (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 316.—Lumbricus,
- armiger** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 119. [1776.]
- armiger** Batriscus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 94.
- armiger** Brachinus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 418.
- armigerum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 612.
- armigera** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 962. [66.]
- armiger** Cephalodesmius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842,
- armiger** Cidarites, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 215.
- armigerous** Coreus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 319.
- armigerus** Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
- armigerum** Daceton (Latr.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 136.—Formica.
- armigerus** Discus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].—Planorbis.
- armiger** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 57.
- armigera** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 244.
- armigera** Glottella (Say), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—Melania. [Noctua.]
- armigera** Heliolithis (Hueb.), F. Tréitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 230.—
- armiger** Hipposideros (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24.—
- armigera** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 763. [Rhynolophus.]
- armigera** Hoplionota (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 19.—Cassida.
- armiger** Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallén, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 4.
- armiger** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 381. [Anthophagus.]
- armigera** Lesteva (Grav.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 368.—
- armigera** Mancinella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.
- armigera** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.
- armigera** Melongena, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
- armiger** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 288, Mar. 1845.
- armigerus** Monoceros, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 37. [Melongena.]
- armigera** Monoceros (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—
- armigerus** Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 199. [1802-08] [*n. et f.*].
- armigera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 [Fernaldo judice]
- armiger** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 594.
- armiger** Palaemon (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 663.—  
Cancer (Gammarellus) 1793.
- armigerus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 268.
- armigerus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 164.
- armigera** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 184.—Acrosoma.
- armiger** Portunus, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. I.) 1802, 219.
- armigera** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- armigera** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 237.

- armigera** Purpura, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 237.  
**armiger** Rhinolphus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 699.  
**armiger** Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 114.  
**armiger** Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366. [Müll. 1776.  
**armiger** Scoloplos (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 493.—Lumbricus,  
**armigera** Segmentina (Say), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis.  
**armigera** Tetragnatha, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 81.  
**armigera** Turbinella (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.—  
 Purpura.
- armigerus** Tyloses, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 321.  
**armiger** Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 382  
**Armilla** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*] [[*n. n.*].  
**armillaris** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.  
**armillaris** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 13.  
**armillaris** Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 13.—Tipula.  
**armillaris** Lycastis (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1776.  
**armillaris** Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.  
**armillaris** Syllis (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.—Nereis,  
**armillaris** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 205. [1776.  
**armillaris** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26.  
**armillatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 262.  
**armillatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,  
**armillatorius** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156. [281.  
**armillatorius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 182.—Ichneumon,  
 1807.
- armillatus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 354.  
**armillata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 679.  
**armillatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 514.  
**armillatus** Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 177.  
**armillatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 566.  
**armillata** Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 225.  
**armillata** Coreba (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—  
**armillatus** Conus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 59. [Certhia, 1787.  
**armillata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2069. [corax.  
**armillatus** Cyanocitta (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyanoo-  
**armillatus** Cyanocorax, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307 [*n. et f.*].  
**armillatus** Dasyopogon, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 12.  
**armillatus** Diplodus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipteres,  
 1843, 370.—Reduvius.  
**armillatus** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (8) 1850, 217.  
**armillatus** Enoplocerus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July  
 1832, 147.—Prionus, 1775. [II. 1840, 393.—Cerambyx, 1767.  
**armillatus** Enoplocerus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
**armillatus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.  
**armillatus** Felis, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (65)  
 Jan. 1832, Chat à collier, p. 2.  
**armillata** Fulica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 47.  
**armillatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.  
**armillatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 218.  
**armillata** Linguatula, J. Wyman, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (2) 1845, 295.  
**armillata** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 317.  
**armillata** Melania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.  
**armillata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 315, Mar. 1845.  
**armillata** Muscicapa, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 69.  
**armillatus** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.  
**armillatus** Phytonomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 345.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
**armillata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 176, Oct. 1845.

- armillata** Prosopis, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 189.  
**armillata** Pterolepis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 494. [capa.]
- armillatus** Ptilogonyx (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 281.—Musci-  
**armillatus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 278.  
**armillatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.  
**armillatus** Rodens, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], xviii.  
**armillatus** Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 284. [1844, 215.  
**armillatus** Scorpio (Androctonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2]  
**armillata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.  
**armillatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].  
**armillata** Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Melania. [1784.  
**armilla** Plagiotricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.—Leucopha,   
**armillus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 264.
- Armina** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.—Moll.  
**Armina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n.].  
**Arminia** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 136; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 81.—Nud. [Armina, Raf.]. [1781.]
- arminia** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,  
**arminius** Emesis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9.—Papilio, [1793.]
- arminius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio,  
**arminius** Nymphidium (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 465.—Papilio, 1793.
- arminon** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 457. [Musca.]  
**armipes** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 138.—  
**armipes** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1434.—Musca.  
**armipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 20.  
**armipes** Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 380.  
**armipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 234.  
**armipes** Crabro, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. Vaterl. Interessen, 1844, 132. [108.]  
**armipes** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**armipes** Hydrotaea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 305.—  
**armipes** Merodon, C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 43. [Musca.]  
**armipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 75.  
**armipes** Oncocephalus, Germar, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 125.  
**armipes** Polydrosus, Schoenherr in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 237.  
**armoraciae** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 332.—  
 Chrysomela, 1758. [1758.]
- armoraciae** Plagiodera (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 80.—Chrysomela,  
**armorica** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.  
**armorica** Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 319.  
**armoricanus** Pecten, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Pecten, pl. 39 (1844-5) [n. et f.].  
**armoricianae** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 75.  
**armstrongiana** Neritina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.  
**armus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 171.  
**arnak** Trygon (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, 1775.  
**arnaudi** Nigrita, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 444.  
**arnauta** Prionus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.  
**arne** Idonais, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xix.  
**arne** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.  
**Arnee** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [*?typus* Bos arnee, 1792; teste Palmer].  
**arneipennis** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 567.  
**arnensis** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 526.  
 "Arnes Cocteau," Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept., Add. 1845), 1.—R. [*vernac. in MS*].  
**Arneus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**arni** Bos, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 63, 1804.

- Arnia** Guénéée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 399.—Lep.
- Arnica** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 274.—P. [*err. pro* Amia].
- arnicae** Forellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 64.—Musca, 1758.
- arnicae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 331.
- arnicae** Tephritis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—  
Musca, L. 1758. [L. 1758.]
- arnicae** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca.
- arnicivora** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2232.—Trypeta.
- arnicivora** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 384.
- Arnidius** Leach in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 23.—Lep.
- arnigerus** Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 56.
- Arnion** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Arno** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 19.—Cr. [*typus* Aglaope striata, Raf.].
- arnoglossus** Hippoglossus (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Pleuro-  
nettida, 32 (Nov. 1847).—Pleuronectes.
- arnoglossus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 157.
- arnoglossus** Pleuronectes (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.—Solea.
- arnoglossa** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 52.
- arnoldi** Amblypygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. 1847, 167.
- arnoldii** Aspidosoma, Goldfuss, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 146.
- arnoldi** Centrinus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 779.—
- arnoldi** Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 10. [Cryptorhynchus.]
- arnoldi** Cryptorhynchus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 433.
- arnoldii** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 136.
- arnoudii** Cyclostoma, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 83.
- arnoudii** Cyrena, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 190.
- arnoudii** Helix, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81.
- arnoudii** Pyramidella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 356.
- arnus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 232.
- arna** Bubalus *varr.* macrocerus, opeirocerus; B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat.  
Hist. (116) July 1841, 217 [*n. n.*].
- Aroaethrus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.—M.  
[*nom. alt. pro* Anomalurus].
- Arocatus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 257.—Hem.
- Arocera** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 316.—Hem.
- Aroecis** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Cor. [& 207.
- aroeris** Falco, J. G. Wilkinson, Second series Mann. Cust. Anc. Egyptians, II. 1841, 120
- arogeus** Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1780.
- arogeus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio,  
1780. [Columba, 1788.]
- aromatica** Dendrophassa (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 359.—
- aromatica** Romeris (Toria), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- aromatica** Treron (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
273.—Vinago.
- aromatica** Vinago (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 457.—Columba, 1788.
- Aromia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 559.—Col.
- arontes** Pelochyta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Sphinx, 1782.
- aropterus** Hylobates, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 204.
- Arotes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspicuous, p. 64; & III. 1829,
- Arothron** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841), 252.—P. [446.—Hym.]
- arowana** Osteoglossum, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
XXXII.) 1841, 205.
- Arpacticus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 430.—Cr.
- Arpactus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class.  
Hyménopt. 1807, 192.—Hym.
- Arpactus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*]=Alysson, Jur.
- arpactus** Gorytes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 93.—Mellinus.
- arpactus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 300.

- arpedinus** Anthophagus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- Arpedium** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 618.—Col. [1849, 201.]
- Arpephorus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
- Arpephorus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 95.—Col.
- Arpidea** J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) June 1837, 180.—Lep.
- Arpidiphorus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col.
- arputa** Buccinum, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 162.
- Arquata** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 92.—A.
- arquatella** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 190.
- arquatrix** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 11.
- arquatula** Numenius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—[*n. n.*].
- arquatulus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- arquatulum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 668. [Goniatites.
- arquata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [*n. n.*].
- arquatulum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 61. [Curculio, 1795.
- arquata** Ceuthorrhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 532.—
- arquata** Cracticornis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 88.—Scolopax,
- arquata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63. [1758.
- arquatus** Falciger, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- arquata** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- arquatulus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 27.
- arquatulus** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
- arquata** Kelaeno, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 96.
- arquata** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Apr. 1831, 302.
- arquata** Nerita (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.—Pileopsis.
- arquatulus** Phaeopus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 36.
- arquata** Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- arquatulus** Rhynchites, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- arquata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 51.
- arquatulus** Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 167; & London ed.,
- arra** Cephus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 347. [I. 1823, 331.]
- arra** Uria (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 156.—Cephus.
- arracana** Anguilla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 178.
- arragonicus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiessenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- arragonicus** Tetrao, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 456. [223.]
- arragonius** Tetrao, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1360.
- Arranga** *err. pro* Arrenga, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1846, 397.
- arrau** Testudo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 91 [*ascr.* Humboldt & Bonpland, Voy. II (1), 243].
- arrecta** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandk. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81. [403.]
- arrectum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- Arremon** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A. [Turdus cyaneus, Horsf.]
- Arrenga** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 388.—A.—*typus*
- Arrenurus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Ar.
- arrhada** Acanthobrama, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1076.
- Arrhemon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arremon, Vieill.
- Arrhenodes** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Steven), Disp. méth. Curc. 1826, 70.—Col.
- Arrhenoplia** *err. Agassizi pro* Arrhenopliata, K., *q. v.*
- Arrhenopliata** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 235.—Col. [*typus* Diaperis haemorrh. Payk.]
- Arrenurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arrenurus, Dugès.
- Arrhina** *emend. pro* Arina, Desv.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 33.
- Arrhines** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arrhines, Schönh.
- Arrhipis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arrhipis, Dej.
- Arrhipis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arripis, Jen.
- Arrhopala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arrhopala, Boisd.
- Arrhopalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arrhopalus, Serv.
- Arrhostia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.—Lep.

- arridens** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 43.
- arridens** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 501.
- arridens** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 683.
- arridens** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 654.
- arriphus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 293.
- Arripis** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 13.—P.
- arrior** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 210.
- arria** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachsens, 1805, 286.
- arrogans** Acanthiza, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 77.
- arrogans** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1567.
- arrogans** Buprestis, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 72.
- arrogans** Calobata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 60.
- arrogans** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- arrogans** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 16.—Buprestis.
- arrogans** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 494.
- arrogans** Cyphus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.
- arrogans** Elater, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [1767-]
- arrogans** Empis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 436.—Musca,
- arrogans** Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 90.
- arrogans** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 204.
- arrogans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 374.
- arrogans** Geonemus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 358.
- arrogans** Hyboma, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 20.
- arrogans** Molops (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 173.—Carabus.
- arrogans** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 157.
- arrogans** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 35 [*n. n.*].
- arrogans** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- arrogans** Rhipidura (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Acanthiza.
- arrogans** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
- arrogans** Tachydromia (L.), C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 13.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Tachypeza (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 546.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 41.
- arrogans** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 31. [1796-]
- arrosor** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 80.—Cancer,
- arrosti** Echeneis, A. Cocco, Oss. pesci Messina (Il Faro, IV. 1838), 14.
- arrowsensis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139.
- arsace** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11) 1833-37, 103.
- arsalte** Hesperia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 786.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsalte** Mylothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsalte** Syrichthus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsames** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 384.
- arsanes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 38.
- arsenaritana** Chrysophrys, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- arsennii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 60.
- Arsenura** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
- Arses** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 387.—A.—*typus*  
Muscicapa telescopthalma, Less.
- arses** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 55. [1839-]
- arses** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- arsilache** Argynnis (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 12.—Papilio, 1780.
- Arsinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 126.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Arsinoe** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 58.—Col.
- Arsinoë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arsinoe, Lap.
- arsinoe** Amazilius (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- arsinoe** Anartia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1777.



- arsinoe** Cynthia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,  
**arsinoe** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [1777.  
**arsinoe** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 154.  
**arsinoe** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.  
**arsinoe** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.  
**arsinoe** Pycnonotus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.  
**arsinoe** Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 39. [1777.  
**arsinoe** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, Cr.  
**arsinoe** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 247.  
**Arsipoda** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 235.—Col.  
**arsius** Pleuronectes, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 128.  
**artaeus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 172.  
**Artalus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.  
**Artamia** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 389.—A.  
**Artamus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A.  
**Artamus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 85.—Ar.  
**artasanus** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 13.  
**artaxerxes** Argus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 60.—  
Hesperia, 1793. [1795.  
**artaxerxes** Lycaena (Lewin), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 70.—Papilio,  
**artaxerxes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 193 (Fernaldo judice  
1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [Hesperia, 1793.  
**artaxerces** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 688.—  
**Arte** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 373.—Lep. [*pro* Hercyna].  
**artedii** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 231.  
**artedi** Coregonus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 231.  
**artedii** Polynemus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,  
**artedi** Scyllium, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 241. [146.  
**artedii** Tetragnopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 128. [*typo*].  
**Artema** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 442.—Ar. [*sine*  
**Artematopus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 115.—Col.  
**artembares** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 257. [IV. 1843, 115.  
**artemesiacus** Lepus, *ad artemesia*, Bachman; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl.  
**artemesia** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 94.  
**Artemia** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543.—Cr. [1782.  
**artemides** Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio,  
**Artemidoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthemiderma,  
Poli, 1795. [Form. 1832, 20.  
**Artemis** *emend. pro* Arthemis, Poli; T. A. Conrad, Amer. Mar. Shells, 1831; Foss. Tert.  
**Artemis** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI.) *exeunte* 1834, 105.—Cr.  
**Artemis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 388.—Col. [D. & S. 1775.  
**artemis** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 285.—Papilio,  
**artemis** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 199.  
**artemis** Melitaea (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 13.—Papilio,  
D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.  
**artemis** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 96.—Papilio,  
**artemis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1799  
**artemis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 244. [[*n. et f.*].  
**artemis** Schoenis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Papilio, 1775.  
**artemisia** Actinia, Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
149. [(1849), 235.—Papilio, 1793.  
**artemisia** Eubagis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
**artemisiae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 211.  
**artemisiae** Acidia (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 84.—Musca, 1794.  
**artemisiae** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.  
**artemisiae** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 162.  
**artemisiae** Argyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Noctua,

- artemisiae** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 688.—  
**artemisiae** Baris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340. [Rhynchaenus.  
**artemisiae** Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**artemisiae** Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 27. [1775.  
**artemisiae** Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua,  
**artemisiae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 88.  
**artemisiae** Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 83.  
**artemisiae** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio,  
Herbst, 1795.  
**artemisiae** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1794.  
**artemisiae** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—  
**artemisiانا** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 27. [Musca, 1794.  
**artemisiella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 97.  
**artemisiella** Myeloides, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Steph. MS), Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I.  
**Artemisus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 135.—Cr. [Sept. 1850, 6.  
**Artemon** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—G.  
**artemon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 218.  
**artenice** Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 187.—Papilio, 1782.  
**artenice** Euploea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1782.  
**Artennarius** *err. pro* Artennarius; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Knorpelfische.  
**arteriosa** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.  
**arteris** Erycina (Dorila), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 787  
& pl. 102; *v. asteris*. [1775.  
**artesiaria** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geom.  
**artesiaria** Diastictis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra,  
1775.  
**artesiaria** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.  
**artesiaria** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 157.—Geometra, 1775.  
**arthemis** Limenitis (Dru.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxiii.—Papilio, 1773.  
**arthemis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.  
**arthemis** Nymphalis (Dru.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (23) 1837,  
202.—Papilio, 1773.  
**arthemis** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.  
**arthemion** Erycina; Godart, *v. athemon*.  
**Artheneis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 250.—Hem.  
**Arthmius** J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 91.—Col.  
**Arthraster** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 465.—Ast.  
**Arthrenia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Arthria** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 310.—Dipt. [*typhus*  
Aspistes analis]. [1838], 685.  
**arthriticus** Arctidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
**arthriticus** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.  
**arthriticus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.  
**arthriticus** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 64.  
**arthriticus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 398.  
**arthritica** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 546.  
**arthriticus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 234.  
**arthritica** Fenestella, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 25.  
**arthriticus** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 121.—  
Melolontha.  
**arthritica** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha.  
**arthriticus** Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.  
—Actinocrinites.  
**arthritica** Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 350.  
**arthriticus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 229.  
**arthriticus** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,  
441.—Melolontha, 1781.

- Arthrobrachus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 414.—Col.  
**Arthrodactyla** Klug; *err.* Agass., Nom. Zool. (Col. 1845), 16.—*v.* Athrod.—  
**Arthrodeis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 513.—Col.  
**Arthrodeis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**Arthrodes** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 90.—Ar.  
**Arthrodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthrodeis, Sol.  
**Arthrodia** C. S. Rafinesque in Bory, Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 591.—? Plantae.  
**Arthroleptis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. 24, 1849.—R.  
**Arthromacra** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 238.—Col.  
**Arthromalus** Newport, 1844; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Arthronomalus, *q. v.*  
**Arthromium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].  
**Arthronema** F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**Arthronemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Arthronomalus** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.  
**Arthronotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Moll. [*n. n.*].  
**Arthropeas** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 304.—Dipt.  
**Arthropterus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 75.—Col.  
**Arthropterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 379 (1843).—P.  
**Arthropterus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 56.—Col.  
**Arthrorhachis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 114.—Cr.  
**Arthrostenus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 287.—  
 Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Arthrotomus** F. Klug; *err.* Agass., Nom. Zool. (Ins. 1845), 16.—*vide* Athrot.—  
**Arthrurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.  
**arthurii** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.  
**arthus** Calliste (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra.  
**arthus** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (3) Oct. 1832, pl. 9.  
**Artia** P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 332.—Col.  
**Artibaecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Artibeus, Leach.  
**Artibaecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Artibeus, Leach.  
**Artibeus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 75.—M.  
**articas** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 199. [1838.  
**articas** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.—*Cirrospilus*,  
**articeps** *Rhynchosaurus*, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.  
**Articerus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 394.—Col.  
**articollis** *Phytoscapus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 415.  
**articularis** *Cancellaria*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 32; Catal. (200)  
**articularis** Harpa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 256. [1841, 5.  
**articularis** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 304.  
**articularis** *Rhyacophila*, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 198.  
**articularis** Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 46.  
**articularis** *Tritonidea*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 279.  
**articulatellus** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 605.  
**articulata** *Alcyonella*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831, sign. a.  
**articulatus** *Ammonites*, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.  
**articulata** *Androna*, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1750.  
**articulata** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1530.  
**articulata** *Asterias*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 141.  
**articulatus** *Astropecten* (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—*Asterias*.  
**articulatum** *Bacterium*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 69.  
**articulatum** *Bembidium* (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 23.—*Carabus*, 1795.  
**articulatus** *Bibio*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 77.  
**articulatus** *Bothriorhynchus*, Lidth de Jeude, Rec. fig. Vers, 1829, pl. 4 [*teste* Stiles & H.].  
**articulatus** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—  
*Curculio*, 1792.  
**articulatum** *Buccinum*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 136 [*n. n.*].  
**articulatum** *Buccinum* (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 277.—*Phos*.  
**articulatus** *Bulimus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 124.

- articulata** Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 38.  
**articulata** Canalipora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora, 1839.
- articulata** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.  
**articulatum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—  
 Cardiola. [—Corallina, 1787.]
- articulata** Cellularia (Ellis), O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 27.  
**articulata** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284.  
**articulatum** Cerithium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll. May 1850, 43.  
**articulatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 59.
- articulatus** Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.  
**articulata** Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263. [12. n.]
- articulata** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53  
**articulatum** Cyathophyllum (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 102.—Madreporites. [596.]
- articulata** Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834,  
**articulatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 142.  
**articulata** Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 43.  
**articulata** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora. [Carabus, 1795.]
- articulatus** Emphanes (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—  
**articulata** Emys, G. Emile, Echo Monde Savant, IV. 15 Ap. 1837, 61.  
**articulata** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May, 1834, 8.  
**articulata** Eunomia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 260.—Lithodendron.
- articulatus** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 83.  
**articulatus** Fusites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 426.  
**articulatus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 132. [III (2) 1847, 272.]  
**articulatus** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
**articulata** Galleruca, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 17.  
**articulata** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia. [619.]
- articulata** Laomedea, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826,  
**articulata** Liagora, J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 19.  
**articulatum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 94.  
**articulatus** Lituities, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
**articulata** Lophia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.]. [622.]  
**articulatus** Madreporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [1819], 97.  
**articulata** Methocha, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—  
 Mutilla, 1792.
- articulata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 302, Mar. 1845.  
**articulata** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 36. [160.—Pleurotoma.  
**articulata** Murchisonia (Sow.), Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,  
**articulatus** Murex (Fusus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 385.  
**articulatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex in no. 88, June 1845.  
**articulata** Nerita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.  
**articulatus** Notaphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].  
**articulatus** Notaphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 38.—Bembidium; ? Carabus, Panz.
- articulata** Nullipora, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 206.  
**articulata** Opercularia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 73. [1839, 613.]  
**articulatum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.  
**articulata** Paludicella (Ehr.), P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838, 130.—Alcyonella.
- articulatus** Pecten (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.—Pectinites.  
**articulatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.

- articulatus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 227.
- articulata** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
- articulatus** Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38.
- articulatus** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 98. [1839, 612.
- articulata** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- articulata** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 30.
- articulatus** Psallidium (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—  
Curculio, 1792.
- articulatus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).
- articulata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.
- articulata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 27.
- articulata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 204.
- articulata** Serpula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 78 [n. n.].
- articulata** Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert. tab. VIII [1810?].
- articulata** Sertularia (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,  
ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Laomedea.
- articulata** Siliquaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 637.
- articulata** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 30.
- articulatus** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.  
—Euomphalus. [98.—Platypalpus.
- articulata** Tachydromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- articulata** Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 110.
- articulata** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- articulata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 250. [284.
- articulata** Thuiaria (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia, 1766.
- articulata** Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 303.
- articulatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
- articulatus** Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 269.  
—Monodonta. [Cyclostoma.
- articulata** Tropicophora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.—
- articulatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 39, Mar. 1848.
- Articulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.—Rh.
- articulosus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 36.
- articulosa** Calamophyllia, Edwards & Haime (*ex* Deffr. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)  
XI. May 1849, 263.
- articulosus** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 70.
- articulosa** Cuvieria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cancer.
- articulosus** Gammarus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 181.—Cancer.
- articulosa** Leucothoe (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.  
—Cancer.
- articulosus** Periechocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 204.
- articulosus** Perieocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n.].
- articulus** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- articus** Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- artica** Lithodes, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 22. [1831, 988.
- articus** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 64.—Curculio
- articus** Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 63. [arcticus?, 1792.
- artica** Uria (L.), Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 88.—Alca
- artifex** Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353. [arctica, 1758.
- artifex** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 243.
- artifex** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104. [1795.
- artificiosa** Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 54.—Dromia,
- Artiocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Artiocerus, Dalm.
- Artiopteryx** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 389.—Neur.
- Artipus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 22.—Col.
- Artiscon** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 431.—Rot.
- Artolon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 18.—?
- Artopoia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G.

- artynes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 163.
- aruanus** Dascyllus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- aruanus** Fusus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, 1758.
- aruanus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 719.
- aruana** Pyrula (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 16, July 1847.—Murex, 1758.
- aruata** Euchlornis, *v.* arcuata. [1758.]
- aruaticus** Acarus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 709.
- arucana** Lama (Mol.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 438.—Camelus araucanus, 1782.
- arulius** Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 317.
- Arumatia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 453.—Orth.
- arumatia** Bacteria (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 16.—Phasma.
- arumatia** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
- aruna** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 48.
- Arundinaceus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 419.—A.—*typus* Turdus arundinaceus, Gm. [201.]
- arundinaceus** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservög. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804,
- arundinaceus** Acrocephalus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 21.—Motacilla, Lightf. 1785. [1845, 267.]
- arundinaceus** Amplexus, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.
- arundinaceus** Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 596. [Motacilla, Lightf. 1785.]
- arundinacea** Calamodyta (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—
- arundinacea** Calamoherbe (Gm.), F. Bois, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Motacilla, Lightf.
- arundinacea** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [1785.]
- arundinaceus** Circus (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 91.—Falco. [1826, 209.—Motacilla, 1785.]
- arundinacea** Curruca (Lightf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- arundinaceus** Cynchramus, Michahelles & Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- arundinaceus** Eleotragus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232. [1012.]
- arundinacea** Epeira (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Aranea,
- arundinaceus** Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 23. [1758.]
- arundinacea** Muscipeta (Lightf.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 165.—Motacilla, 1785.
- arundinaceus** Mystacinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*] [200.]
- arundinaceus** Ptyobranchus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- arundinacea** Salicaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412 [*teste* Iredale].
- arundinacea** (*sic*) Salicaria (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 203.—Sylvia,
- arundinaceus** Schoeniclus, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51. [1787.]
- arundinacea** Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 22.
- arundinaceus** Telnatodytes (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.—Thryothorus arundineus.
- arundinaceus** Troglodytes, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 55.
- arundinalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 561.
- arundinari** Oriolus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 464.
- arundinator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.—Pimpla.
- arundinator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.
- Arundinax** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 595.—A.
- arundinella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 471. [200.]
- arundinella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850,
- arundinetti** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Tipula, 1761.
- arundinetti** Eriirhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 80. [Tipula, L. 1761.]
- arundinetti** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 66.—
- arundineus** Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV, 1819, 58.
- Arundinicola** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 334.—A.
- arundinicola** Nonagria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 7.

- arundinis** Allactaga, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 142.
- arundinis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
- arundinis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- arundinis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 151.
- arundinis** Brachyrhinus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio, 1792.
- arundinis** Callimome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Chorosoma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 297.
- arundinis** Cossus (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 98.—Bombyx.
- arundinis** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*] & *var. lineata*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Dipus (F. Cuv.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 87.—Alactaga.
- arundinis** Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*] & *var. metallica*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 41.
- arundinis** Emmepus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- arundinis** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*] [1845, 42.
- arundinis** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
- arundinis** Lixus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 113.
- arundinis** Macrogaster (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 81.—Bombyx.
- arundinis** Melaneura (Germ.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 198.
- arundinis** Nonagria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
- arundinis** Orsodacna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
- arundinis** Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 372.—Hypera. [Payk. 1792.
- arundinis** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 100.—Curculio,
- arundinis** Scirtetes (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 291.—Alactaga.
- arundinis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 71.
- arundinis** Zeuzera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.
- arundo** Serpula, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 155.
- aruset** Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.
- arvalis** Arvicola (Pall.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 56.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Hypudaeus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 88.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 475.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Lemmus, Tied.; *varr. buffonii*; *variegatus*, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 293.
- arvalis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 174.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Rana, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Amfib. 1842, 92.
- Arvelius** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 344.—Hem.
- arvensis** Acheta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 30.
- arvensis** Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 384. [1831, 839.
- arvensis** Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- arvensis** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.
- arvensis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 488.
- arvensis** Cephalcia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 9.
- arvensis** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.
- arvensis** Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 319; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 56. [1824.
- arvensis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- arvensis** Fringilla, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 470.

- arvensis** Helicogena, Ziegler in Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 429.
- arvensis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 554.
- arvensis** Lyda (Panz.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 283.—Cephaleia.
- arvensis** Lyda, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 119, 1833, tab. 8.
- arvensis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 358. [Cephaleia.]
- arvensis** Pamphilus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 691.—
- arvensis** Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 292. [1830, 560.]
- arvensis** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvensis** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 362. [1830, 169.]
- arvensis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvensis** Pitta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 214.
- arvensis** Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 145. [Phorella.]
- arvensis** Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 182.—
- arvensis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 337.
- arvensis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 62. [1830, 763]
- arvensis** Xyphosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvernensis** Amphechinus, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1850, 109 [teste Palmer].
- arvernensis** Anoplotherium, Croizet, Congr. Sci. de France, 1841, I., 1842, 81.
- arvernensis** Aper, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 160.
- arvernensis** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 6 Livr. 1827.
- arvernensis** Didelphis, Croizet, Echo Monde Savant, VIII. 3 Feb. 1841, 75.
- arvernensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 202.
- arvernensis** Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 84.—*var. italica*.
- arvernensis** Hyena, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 180.
- arvernensis** Mastodon, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 138.
- arvernensis** Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 646.
- arvernensis** Tapir, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 167.
- arvernensis** Ursus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 188.
- arvernensis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 134.
- arvernensis** Helophorus, Rey in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
- Arvicanthus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—M. [sign. 36<sup>l</sup>.]
- arvicola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
- arvicola** Arvicola, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.
- arvicola** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 465.—Callidium, 1795.
- arvicola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 573.
- arvicola** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824. [1848, 610.—Tachina.]
- arvicola** Hubneria (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June
- arvicola** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 49.
- arvicola** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.
- arvicola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 355. [110.—Tachina.]
- arvicola** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- arvicola** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 338.
- arviculoides** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- arvicula** Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- arvorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 199.
- arvorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.—Syrphus, 1787.
- arvorum** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361.
- arvorum** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 24.
- aryabertensis** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843, 293
- arycles** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 231. [n. n.]



- Arytaena** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1173.—Verm.  
**Arytaene** L. Oken. Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, Register p. ii.  
**Arytaina** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 69.—Hem.  
**Arytena** Schweigger, Naturg. 1820, 602.—Verm.  
**Arytene** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 379.—Verm.  
**Asa** Basterot (*ex* Defr. MS), Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.—L.  
**Asa** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.  
**asabinus** Polyommatus, H.-Sch.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.  
**Asagena** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 19.—Ar.  
**Asagis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 82.—M.  
**Asaphagus** *err. pro* Asaphus, Brongn.; G. Troost, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1834, 405.  
**Asaphes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 151.—Hym.  
**Asaphes** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 146.—Col. [*tytus*  
**asaphoides** Elliptocephalus, E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 21. [Pedetes ruficornis].  
**asaphoides** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.  
**asaphoides** Olenus (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 256.—Elliptocephalus.  
**asaphoides** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.  
**asaphoides** Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.  
**Asaphus** Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 18 (& 17).—Cr.  
**Asaphus** Br. *emend.*; H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 26.  
**Asaracus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 188.—Ar.  
**Asarcina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asarkina, Macq.  
**Asarcus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 16.—Ar.  
**Asarcus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 68.—Ar.  
**asari** Corcus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.  
**asarica** *v. assarica*.  
**Asarkina** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 138.—Dipt.  
**asaroticus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 10.  
**Asarta** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 686.—Lep.  
**asbestaria** Geometra, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Kollar *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July  
**asbestella** Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 70. [1849, 216.  
**Asbestia** G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**asbestinum** Asbestia (Pall.), G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium,  
 1766. [(1834), 283.—Alcyonium. 1766.  
**asbestina** Lobularia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
**asbestinum** Vioa (L.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.  
**Asca** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.  
**Ascalabos** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 112.—R.  
**Ascalabotes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 44.—R.  
**ascalabotes** Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 40.  
**Ascalabus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ascalabos, Muenst.  
**Ascalapha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Ascalaphia** I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde Sav. III. 1837, 4.—A. [*non* 1830 *apud* Agassiz].  
**ascalaphoides** Acisoma, R. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 29.  
**Ascalaphus** F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.  
**ascalaphus** Ascalaphia (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 48.—  
**ascalaphus** Bubo, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 110. [Bubo, Sav.  
**ascalaphus** Otus (Sav.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 328.—Bubo.  
**ascalaphus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 200.  
**Ascalopax** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 121.—A.  
**ascalus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 812.  
**ascanias** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.  
 1844, 173.—Buccinum, Brug. 1789.  
**Ascanides** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.—Lep.  
**ascaniensis** Pupa, Ad. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1849 [? Feb. 1850], 141.  
**ascanii** Dasybates, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.  
**ascanii** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 512.  
**ascanii** Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.—Curculio, 1767.

- ascanii Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 256.  
 ascanioides Lixus, A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 457 [*n. n.*].  
 ascanius Bothynus (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 116.—Scarabaeus.  
 ascanius Cercopithecus (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An. IX (1801);  
     Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 289.—Simia, 1799.  
 ascanius Hectorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [105] [*n. et f.*].  
 ascanius Menelaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1775.  
 ascanius Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.  
 ascanius Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 399.  
 Ascaridia F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 214.—Verm.  
 ascarinus Venulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 446 [*n. n.*].  
 ascaris Acis (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 219.—Turbo.  
 ascaris Alvania (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 99.—Turbo.  
 ascaris Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [*n. n.*]; Conch. Dict.  
     1819, 217.  
 ascarioides Typhlops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin., ed. 2, 1818, 69.  
 ascaroides Prionoderma (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 254.—Cucullanus,  
 ascendens Nucula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 231. [1782.  
 ascendens Orthisia (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 17.—  
     Pronites adscendens. [176.—Perca adscens—, 1765.  
 ascensionensis Lutjanus (Osborne), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802,  
 ascensionis Arion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 303.  
 ascensionis Caranx (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 102.—Scomber.  
 ascensionis Holocentrum (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 212.—Perca,  
     Osborne. 1765.  
 ascensionis Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 706.  
 ascensionis Limax (Less.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II.  
     (1832), 145.—Arion. [1832, 242.  
 ascensionis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May  
 ascensionis Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 61.  
 ascensionis Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 593.  
 ascensionis Scomber (Cuv.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 412.—Caranx.  
 ascensionis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.  
 ascensionis *v. et* adscensionis.  
 Asceparnus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 109.—Col.  
 Ascepasma *emend. pro* Aschiphasma, Westwood; T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (7) 1843,  
 ascetria Lymantria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [178] [*n. et f.*]. [Tab. 41.  
 Aschiphasma J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 442.—Orth.  
 Aschoenia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 451.—Hem.  
 Ascia Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III 1822, 185.—Dipt.  
 asciata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II 1837 [1841], 194.  
 ascicularis *v. acicularis*.  
 ascidia Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.  
 ascidicola Notodelphys, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 2.  
 ascidioides Polyclinum (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Alcyonium, 1790.  
 ascifera Aphysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 51.  
 ascita Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1758.  
 ascius Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 402.  
 ascia Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 479.  
 ascia Venericardia, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3) 1839, 374.  
 ascia Venus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
     Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 242.  
 asclepiadis Abrostola (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—  
 asclepiadis Chrysomela, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Noctua, 1775.  
 asclepiadis Papilio, G. M. Gagliardi, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, I. 1811, 160.  
 asclepiades Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 335.  
 asclepiadis Plusia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 142.—Noctua,  
 asclepius Heraclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1775.

- asclepius** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 78.
- Asclera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 228.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Asclera** W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 38.—Col.
- Ascoceras** J. Barrande in Hauer, *Mitth. nat. Freunde Wien*, III. 1847, 268.—Ceph.
- Ascogale** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 83.—M.
- Ascogaster** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 226.—Hym.
- Ascoli** Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.
- Ascomorpha** M. Perty, *Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern*, 1850, 18.—Rot.
- Ascomys** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1822–1823 (1825), 20.—M.
- Ascosoma** F. S. Leuckart, *Brev. Anim.* 1828, 21.—Verm.
- Ascothamnion** Kuetzing, *Phycol. Gen.* 1843, 313.—Polyz. [*teste* Marschall].
- Ascotis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 313.—Lep.
- Aselgia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 192.—Lep. [1775.]
- asellana** *Chelonias* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 398.—Bombyx,
- asellana** *Heterogenea* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 18.—Tortrix.
- asellana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort. 26 (Fernaldo judge 1797)
- asellaria** *Acidalia*, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa*. III (—) 1847, 18. [*n. et f.*].
- Asellia** J. E. Gray, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II. June 1838, 493.—M. [*typus* *Rhinol. tridens*].
- asellina** *Lermentoma* (L.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXVI. 1823, 125.—Lerneæ, 1758.
- aselloides** *Acanthopleura* (Lowe), L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ. V* (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
- aselloides** *Chiton*, R. T. Lowe, *Zool. Journ.* II (5) Ap. 1825, 103. [Chiton.]
- Asellotes** (Latr.) Cuv. 1829; Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Crust. 1845)*, 2.—? *Asellota*, "section," Latr. in Cuv., *R. An.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 140.
- asellus** *Acanthopleura* (Lowe), L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ. V* (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—Chiton.
- asella** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 110.
- asellus** *Blatta*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* X. 1826, 277.
- asellus** *Blosyrus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 552.—Curculio.
- asellus** *Chelichthys*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III.
- asellus** *Cionus*, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 311. [1848, 641.]
- asellus** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 356.
- asellus** *Cypraea*, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 19
- asellus** *Gymnetron* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 765.—*Cionus*.
- asellus** *Heterogenea* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* Feb. 1829, 85. [1826.]  
—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- asella** *Hylemyia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 315.—*Anthomyia*,
- asella** *Leptaena*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 224.
- asellus** *Limacodes* (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829, 405.—
- asella** *Manlia*, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 668. [Hepialus, 1794.]
- asellus** *Rhynchaenus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 203.
- asellus** *Terebratula*, G. Fischer v. W., *Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1809, 30.
- asellus** *Trilobites*, M. T. Esmark, *Mag. for Naturvid.* XI (2) 1833, 268.
- Asema** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Asemnis** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col.
- Asemnus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Asemnis*, Dej.
- Asemum** F. Eschscholtz, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II (1) 1830, 66.—Col.
- Asemus** C. Ranzani, *Opusc. Sci. (Bologna)*, I. 1817, 275.—Cr.
- Asemus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1141; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 129.—Col.
- Asepis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- asfur** *Chaetodon*, Forsk. *var. amarus*, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 220.
- asfur** [*Holacanthus*] (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 174.—*Chaetodon*, 1775. [Chaetodon, 1775.]
- asfur** *Pomacanthus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 518.—
- asha** *Ardea*, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (23) Nov. 1832, 157.
- asha** *Egretta* (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XII (29) Oct. 1840, 196.—*Ardea*.
- ashmeadii** *Coluber*, E. Hallowell, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (9) June 1845, 244.
- ashmolianus** Vates, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
- ashtaroth** *Trochilium*, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1847, 14.
- asia** *n. asius*.

- asiatica Alcedo, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 50.
- asiaticus Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 252.
- asiatica Arctomys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 857.
- asiatica Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 310.
- asiaticum Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 103.
- asiaticus Cercotmetus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 441.
- asiatica Certhia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 353.
- asiatica Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 244.
- asiatica Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 300.
- asiaticus Chrysochloris (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—  
Talpa, 1758. [128.
- asiatica Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- asiatica Cicinoria (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—Mycteria.
- asiaticus Cinnryia (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 15.—Certhia, 1790.
- asiatica Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 998.—Loxia,  
Gm. 1788.
- asiaticus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 118.
- asiaticus Coluber (Natrix) Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- asiaticum Condylostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e,  
pl. II (Sin.) f. 15 (1828).
- asiatica Coturnix (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 507.—Perdix,
- asiatica Didelphys, P. S. Pallas, N. Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1777 (2) 1780, 228. [1790.
- asiatica Donacia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 322.
- asiaticus Dorecopsis (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 32.—Didelphis,  
1780.
- asiaticus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.—Chrysomela, ?Pall. 1771.
- asiatica Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 980.
- asiaticus Halmaturus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 91.—Didelphis,
- asiaticus Himantopus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44. [1780.
- asiatica Hippa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 209.
- asiatica Hydrobata, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.
- asiatica Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 370.
- asiaticus Leo, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 638.
- asiaticus Licinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 83.
- asiaticus Loriculus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus,
- asiaticus Lygaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 72. [1790.
- asiatica Megalaima (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Trogon,  
1790.
- asiaticus Microtelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 10.
- asiatica Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 608.
- asiaticus Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- asiatica Mycteria, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1034.
- asiaticus Parnus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- asiaticus Pelor, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 72. [33
- asiatica Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- asiaticus Polinemus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 183.—Trigla, 1758.
- asiaticus Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- asiaticus Prionus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 263.
- asiaticus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1407.
- asiatica Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.
- asiaticus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- asiaticus Spondylus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [*n. n.*].
- asiaticus Sternarchus (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 497.—Gymnotus,
- asiatica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 456. [1758.
- asiaticus Tachydromus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII, 1817, 293,  
—Cursorius, 1790. [VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 262.
- asiaticus Tanyrhynchus, Schoenherr in Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
- asiaticus Tetrao (Lath.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1354.—Perdix, 1790.

- asiatica** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, L. 1758. [Condylostoma (plate 1828).
- asiatica** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.—
- asiaticus** Trox, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 261.
- asiaticus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- Asida** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 167.—Col.
- asidioides** Polpogenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 71.
- asidoides** Pelecyphorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 471.
- asidoides** Scotinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [*n. n.*].
- asilatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Asilicus** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 87.—Dipt. [1835, 449.
- asilica** Apiocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June
- asilica** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 327.—Milesia.
- asilica** Milesia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 238.—
- asiliculus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallén, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 22. [Syrphus.
- asiliformis** Ageria (Fab.), G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.—Syrphus, 1777.
- asiliformis** Paranthrene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** Sesia (Fab.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 10.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** Sesia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 233.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiloides** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 386.
- Asilus** M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. I. 1802, 173.—A.
- asilus** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 894.
- asilus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
- Asima** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 183.—P.
- asinalis** Botys (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 318.—Pyralis. [Pyralis.
- asinalis** Margarita (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Mar. 1834, 47.—
- asinalis** Mecyna (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—Pyralis.
- asinalis** Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
- asinalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*]. [asinana, 1796.
- assinana** Cnephasia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix
- asinana** Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1796.
- asinarius** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 139.
- assinata** Minoa, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 123.
- assinata** Minoa (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 220.—Geometra, ? Vill. 1789.
- asinata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 257.
- Asindulum** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
- asinella** Hypatina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1796.
- asini** Haemalopinus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 355.—Pediculus, 1758.
- asini-feri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 125 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- asinina** Haliotis, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [*n. n.*].
- asinina** Haliotis, W. Swainson, Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 58 [*n. n.*].
- asininus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 231.
- asininus** Strongylus, E. N. Viborg, Samml. v. Abh. Thierarzte, 1795, 237 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- Asinus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 244.—M.
- asinus primigenius** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 80.
- asio** Bubo (L.), L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 53.—Strix, 1758.
- asio** Eccopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- asio** Eccoptus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 166 [*n. n.*].
- asio** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, 1758.
- asio** Otus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.—Strix,

- asio** Scops (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 51.—Strix  
**Asiraca** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 259.—Hem. [1758].
- asius** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 141.
- asius** Iphiclidis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [93] [*n. et f.*].
- asia** Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac: 1846), 35.
- asius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- Asmena** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—G. [VI (20) Nov. 1847, 318]
- asmi** Patella (Acmaea), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- asmodaeus** Tatrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- asmodei** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53. [760.]
- [asmussi]
- asmusii** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 92 (1845).—Chelonichthys, 1843.
- asmusii** Chelonichthys, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*];  
 Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
- asmusi** Orthos, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 191.
- aso** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 66.
- asoka** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 419.
- Asolen** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asolene, Orb.
- Asolen[a]** [Asolène] A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 364 & 379.—G.
- Asolene** Troschel (*ex d'Orb.*), Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 281.—G.
- Asope** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Asopia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Lep.
- asopis** Colombella, F. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- asopis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- Asopus** H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI
- asopus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 314. [(Suppl.) 1834, 292.—Hem.]
- asopus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- Asota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep. [1839.]
- Aspalax** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—M.
- Aspalax** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—M. [*vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904,
- aspalax** [Cuniculus] (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—Mus, 1776. [125.]
- aspalax** Georychus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1776.
- aspalax** Lemmus (Fall.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 316.—Mus, 1776.
- aspalax** Siphneus (Pall.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 20.—Mus, 1776.
- aspalax** Talpoides (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—  
 Mus, 1776.
- Aspalomys** P. Gervais, Voy. "Bonite," I. Zool. 1841, 56.—M. [*typus* Mus aspalax].
- asparagi** Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 214.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- asparagi** Crioceris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela,
- asparagus** Fistulana, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 9. [1758.]
- asparagus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- Aspasia** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 363.—Col. [447.]
- aspasia** Acraea (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1790.
- aspasia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- aspasia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
- aspasia** Cardisoma, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 437.
- aspasia** Chalcostetha (Less.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Cinnyris.
- aspasia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- aspasiae** (*sic*) Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 295; Voy. "Coquille,"  
 Zool. I (2) 1830, 676.
- aspasia** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- aspasia** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.
- aspasia** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- aspasia** Nectarinia, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Aves) 1845, 58.
- aspasia** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
- aspasia** Pieris (Stoll), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 469.—  
 Papilio, 1790.

- aspasia** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- aspasia** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- aspasia** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 83.
- Aspasmus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 149.—G.
- Aspatherium** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
- aspectans** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.
- Aspendsia** *err. pro* Apseudesia, Bl.; A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
- Asper** J. C. Schaeffer, Pisc. Bavar. 1761, 69.—P.
- [**asper** -a -um.]
- asperum** Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 77.
- asper** Acrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 173 (1835).—Gyrolepis, 1833.
- aspera** Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 41.
- aspera** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 402.
- asper** Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 71; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.—Gonyleptes.
- asperum** Amphistoma, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].
- aspera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- aspera** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 65.
- asper** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
- aspera** Aplosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxvi.—Lobophyllia.
- aspera** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 43.
- aspera** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 49, Mar. 1850.
- asperum** Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 125.—Euryale.
- aspera** Atrypa (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 128.—Terebra-Baculites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291. [tulites.
- asper** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 64.
- asper** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 364.
- asper** Bufo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 58.
- asper** Bufo, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 63.
- asper** Callichthys, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 232.
- aspera** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Agama.
- aspera** Cardita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 340.
- asperum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
- aspera** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
- asper** Centridermichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 76.—Cottus, 1836.
- asper** Centrolepis, P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844).—[*n. n.*]
- asperum** Cerithium, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 268.
- aspera** Chaetophylla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 287.—Pantotrichum.
- aspera** Chionea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
- aspera** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 730.
- aspera** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- aspera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 69. [46.
- asper** Cingla (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—Perca, 1758.
- aspera** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- aspera** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 123.
- aspera** Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
- asper** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 39.
- aspera** Corbis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- asper** Cottopsis (Rich.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 303.
- asper** Cottus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 295. [—Cottus.
- aspera** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 297.
- aspera** Cristellaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.
- asper** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- asper** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 301. [128.
- asperum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 233.

- asper *Cylindrella*, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 311.  
 aspera *Cylindrella*, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [*z. e.* 21].  
 asper *Cyprinus*, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 451. [—Raia.  
 asperus *Dasybatus* (Risso), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (July), 120.  
 asperum *Dentalium*, G. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 54 [*n. n.*]; *Nat. Verh. Hol-*  
     *landsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 144.  
 aspera *Dentellaria* (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 35.—*Helix*.  
 aspera *Dicranopeltis*, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 142.  
 asper *D[iodon]*, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 62.  
 asper *Dipterodon* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 166.—*Perca*,  
 asper *Donax*, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 14. [1758.  
 aspera *Doris*, Alder & Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Mar. 1842, 32.  
 aspera *Eccoptochile*, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 131.  
 aspera *Echinopora* (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848,  
     281.—*Madrepora*, 1786.  
 aspera *Eleale*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (3) Jan. 1841, 36.  
 aspera *Emarginula*, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Humph. MS.), *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825,  
 aspera *Emarginula*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 154. [31.  
 aspera [Errina] (Esp.), J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—  
     *Millepora*.  
 aspera *Euphyllia*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 164.  
 asperum *Euryale*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 538. [Cancer, 1777.  
 asper *Eurynome* (Penn.), W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 431.—  
 aspera *Eusmilia* (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,  
     266.—*Lobophyllia*.  
 asper *Exochus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 694.  
 aspera *Explanaria* (S. & E.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 256.—*Madrepora*, 1786.  
 aspera *Favosites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.  
 aspera *Fissurella*, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, V. 1833, 21.  
 asperum *Flabellum*, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 270.  
 asper *Fusus*, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* III. 1821, 131.  
 asper *Gasterocercus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,  
 asper *Gonyleptes*, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 202. [379.  
 aspera *Gorgonia*, J. Hall, *N. H. New York* (Pal. I.) 1847, 16.  
 asper *Gorgonocephalus* (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, VI. 1843, 26.—  
 asper *Gyrolepis*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 6 (1833). [Euryale.  
 aspera *Haltica*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].  
 asperum *Hedychrum*, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV.  
 aspera *Helicops*, J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 171.—*Natrix*, 1824. [1846, 52.  
 aspera *Helix*, Grateloup, *Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, II (9) 1828, 96.  
 aspera *Helix* (*Helicogena*), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,  
 asper *Helops*, Germar in H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XXI. 1850, 65. [36.  
 asper *Hexagrammus*, Steller in Tilesius, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II. 1810, 340.  
 aspera *Hydnophora* (Sol.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 296.—*Madrepora*, 1786.  
 aspera *Hydrophis*, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 55.  
 aspera *Hyla*, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, *Reise Brasil.* (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].  
 aspera *Lacerta*, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 174.  
 asperum *Leptoclinum*, H. M. Edwards, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, XVIII. 1842,  
     298.  
 aspera *Littorina*, R. A. Philippi, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.  
 aspera *Lobophyllia*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (7) 1843, 89.  
 aspera *Lobophyllia*, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.  
 asper *Lucanus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].  
 asper *Lyriondon* (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 684.—*Trigonia*.  
 aspera *Manis*, C. J. Sundevall, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1842 (1843), 253.  
 aspera *Melania*, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1830, 357.  
 aspera *Miliola*, G. Nicolucci, *Rend. R. Accad. Sci.* [Napoli], II. 1843, 350.  
 asper *Mithrax*, H. M. Edwards, *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, no. 3.



- aspera* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 22. [1827, 477 & 483.
- aspera* Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) X. 1827, 104; Isis, XX (6) June
- asperum* Monophora, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 79.
- asper* Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 200.
- asperum* Myctophum, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 41.
- asper* Mytilus (Modiolus) (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 248.—
- aspera* Natica, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 545. [Modiola.
- aspera* Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 37.
- aspera* Neritina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
- aspera* Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26.
- aspera* Nummulites, Catullo in Ewald, Quelq. rem. sur les Numm. 1848, 20.
- aspera* Nummulites, T. A. Catullo, Ann. di Fisica, I. 1849-50, 250.
- aspera* Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
- aspera* Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
- asper* Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.
- asper* Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 208.
- asperum* Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
- aspera* Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 327.
- asperus* Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167.
- asper* Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 180.
- asper* Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 50.
- asper* Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 226.
- aspera* Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 34.
- asper* Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 102.
- asper* Phloeborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
- asper* Phrynoidis (Kuhl), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo, Grav.
- asper* Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 137.—Tenebrio, 1787.
- aspera* Pimelia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 134.
- asperus* Pimelodus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 404.
- aspera* Plagiostoma, G. A. Mantell, Foss. S. Downs, May 1822, 129.
- aspera* Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- asper* Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 257.
- asper* Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 425. [Clavatulula.
- aspera* Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 224, Oct. 1845.—
- aspera* Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- aspera* Plicatula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- asper* Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Vers. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.
- asper* Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 207.
- asper* Psammodus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 9.—Aphodius, 1798.
- asper* Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III. 128 b (1838). [1832, 203.—Ricinula.
- aspera* Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
- aspera* Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
- aspera* Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 5.
- aspera* Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 550.
- aspera* Rhinelepis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 4.
- asperum* Rhinoclavis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.
- asper* Rhyssemus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- aspera* Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- aspera* Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 126.
- aspera* Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 14 & 19.
- aspera* Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 274.
- aspera* Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 825.
- aspera* Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 160.
- aspera* Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sc. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- aspera* Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.
- aspera* Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 191.

- aspera** Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 60.
- aspera** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- asperum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.
- aspera** Spirigerina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—  
Terebratulites. [1787.]
- asper** Spondylus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 16.—Tenebrio.
- asper** Spondylus (Mant.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 96.—Plagiostoma.
- asper** Spondylus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 228.
- aspera** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
- aspera** Stomatia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 237.
- asper** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 128 b (1838).
- asper** Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 317.
- aspera** Synanceia (Aploactis), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 72.
- asper** Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516.
- asper** Taractes, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
- aspera** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
- aspera** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
- aspera** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 164.
- asper** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 74 [*n. et f.*].
- aspera** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839].
- asper** Thomisus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 32. [134.]
- aspera** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
Trachydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 103. [425.]
- asper** Tragopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 357.
- aspera** Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,  
109. [pora, 1786.]
- aspera** Tridacophyllia (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 327.—Madre-
- aspera** Trigla, Viviani in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 77.
- aspera** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- asper** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 150.
- aspera** Tropidophora (P. & M.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—  
Cyclostoma.
- asper** Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- asperus** Trygonobatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),  
120.—Raia.
- aspera** Turbinolia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- asper** Unio, J. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 85.
- asper** Uranoscopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 26.
- aspera** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 524.
- asper** Xantho, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 21.
- asper** Zingel (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 240.—Perca, 1758.
- aspera** *v. asper -a -um.* [1775.]
- asperana** Oxigraha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix,
- asperana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1777,
- asperana** Sciaphila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 185.—Tortrix,  
1775.
- asperana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 414.—Pyralis, 1775.
- asperaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 94 (Fernaldo judice  
1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- asperaria** Lycia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra, 1808-18.
- asperata** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 450.
- asperata** Blaps, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 330.
- asperatus** Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 368.
- asperatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 181.—  
Curculio, Bonsd. 1785.
- asperata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 105.
- asperatum** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 209.
- asperatus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 305.

- asperatus** [Cryphalus] (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—Bo-
- asperatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*] [strichus.]
- asperatus** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*]
- asperata** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 303.
- asperatus** Gonyleptes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 577.
- asperatus** Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 26. [1842, 58.]
- asperatus** Gymnopleurus, Steven in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.
- asperatus** Haemerophygus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—
- asperata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 164. [Tenebrio, 1821.]
- asperata** Melania, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 463.
- asperata** Nerita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 280.
- asperata** Nyctipates (Zub.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 120.—Blaps.
- asperata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- asperata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 110.
- asperatus** Rhynchaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*] [? Bonsd. 1785.]
- asperatus** Sciaphilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- asperatus** Scotobius, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 247.
- asperatus** Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*]
- asperatus** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]
- asperatus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447.
- asperatus** Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- asperatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13. [116.]
- asperatus** Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 146.
- asperella** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 50.
- asperella** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 112.
- asperellum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 347.
- asperella** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 95.
- asperella** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
- asperella** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 78. [1761.]
- asperella** Hypsolopha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Phalaena,
- asperella** Plutella (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
- asperella** Scorpaena, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 40. [*n. et f.*]
- asperella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- asperella** Tridacna (Chama), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 508.
- asperellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—Tinea, 1761.
- aspergatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 467.
- asperilloides** Fistulana, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.
- asperilloides** Gastrochaena (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.
- asperillosa** Polyphysa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 252. [—Fistulana.]
- Aspergillum** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 429.—L. [Menke.]
- Aspergillum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Adaspergillum,
- aspergillum** Clavagella, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, I (24 Dec. 1827), 5.
- aspergillum** Crambus, L. Bosc in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 72.
- aspergillum** Euplectella, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
- aspergillus** Herminia (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—
- Crambus.
- aspericauda** Odontura, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 47.
- aspericollis** Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 465. [Periphus.]
- aspericolle** Bembidion (Thon), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 2.—
- aspericolle** Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 517.
- aspericollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 226.
- aspericollis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
160. [Bembidion.]
- aspericollis** Emphanes (Germ.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
- aspericollis** Periphus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) ? Jan. 1829, 11.
- aspericollis** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- aspericollis** Ptilinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 166. [434.]

- aspericornis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 451. [519.—Rhynchaenus.]
- asperifoliarum** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- asperifoliarum** Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- asperifoliarum** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhyn-
- asperifoliarum** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 221. [chaenus.]
- asperifoliarum** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 126.
- asperimanus** Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224. [1850, 50.]
- asperipunctella** Patula, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- aspernabilis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 116.
- asperoide** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 53. [1847, 53.]
- asperoideum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- asperrimus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 206.
- asperrimus** Anacanthus (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 157.—Raja,
- asperrima** Anatina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- asperrima** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Gemmipora.
- asperrima** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74.
- asperrimus** Dasybatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja. [[*n. et f.*].]
- asperrimus** Fusus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, 2
- asperrima** Gemmipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 163.
- asperrimus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164.
- asperrimus** Murex, O. G. Costæ, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 390.
- asperrima** Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- asperrimus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 174.
- asperrimus** Pecten, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Ostrea, 1828.
- asperrima** Platessa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 177.
- asperrima** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 679.
- asperrimus** Productus, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 257.
- asperrima** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 367.
- asperrima** Raja, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 476.
- asperrimus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 87.
- asperrima** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 59.
- asperrimus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- asperrimus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 71.
- asperrima** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- aspersana** Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- aspersana** Leptogramma (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 440.—Tortrix. [[*n. et f.*].]
- aspersana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo giudice 1811-18)
- aspersella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
- aspersiventris** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 10.
- aspersa** Acanthocinus, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- aspersa** Acavus (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Müll.
- aspersa** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164. [1774.]
- aspersa** Bulla, A. Adams, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 578.
- aspersa** Cacia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 291.
- aspersa** Caradrina, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 385.
- aspersa** Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 141.
- aspersum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
- aspersa** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 24, Dec. 1846.
- aspersus** Cheilinus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 300 [*n. n.*].

- asperus** Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12,  
**aspersa** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 210. [1850, 64.  
**aspersa** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 442.  
**aspersa** Coenatoria (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1774. [49.  
**aspersa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844,  
**aspersa** Dalpada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 105.  
**aspersum** Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 32.  
**aspersa** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.  
**aspersa** Helix (Helicogena) Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons,  
 1821, 34.  
**aspersa** Hydropsyche, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 506.  
**aspersa** Hyperplatys (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847,  
 49.—Lamia.  
**aspersa** Idalia, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 1,  
**aspersa** Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 330. [pl. xxvii.  
**aspersa** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 475.  
**aspersa** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 389.  
**aspersa** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 361.  
**aspersa** Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ii.  
**aspersa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1846, 468.  
**aspersa** Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3. [314.  
**aspersa** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,  
**aspersa** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 524.  
**asperus** Pagurus, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 45; Abh.  
 k. Ges. Wiss. Goettingen, III. 1847, 21.  
**aspersa** Paludina, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.  
**aspersa** Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26.  
**asperus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.  
**asperus** Pectunculus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.  
**aspersa** Pullastra, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.  
**asperus** Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 6.  
**asperus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 103.  
**asperulana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 416.  
**asperulata** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.  
**asperulata** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 169.  
**asperulata** Neritina (Récluz), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 512.—  
 Nerita.  
**asperulatus** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.  
**asperulata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 97.  
**asperulum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 339.  
**asperulum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 649.  
**asperulum** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.  
**asperula** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 187. [cardia.  
**asperula** Cardita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 383.—Veneri-  
**asperulum** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 343.  
**asperulus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)  
 1845, 140. [July 1843, 55.  
**asperulus** Chlaenius, E. Ménétris, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)  
**asperula** Cicindela, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.  
**asperula** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.  
**asperulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June, 1843, 91.  
**asperulus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclo-  
**asperula** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217. [stoma.  
**asperula** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49.  
**asperulus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.  
**asperulus** Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.  
**asperula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 251 (Ii\*  
**asperula** Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 462.

- asperula** Limaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.  
**asperula** Madracis, Edwards & Haimé, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.  
**asperula** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 249.  
**asperula** Modiolus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [*n. n.*].  
**asperula** Nassa (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 242.—Buccinum.  
**asperula** Otala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.  
**asperulus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 63.  
**asperulus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 89.  
**asperula** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1830, 182.  
**asperulus** Rhinobrachys, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 459.  
**asperula** Serica, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.  
**asperulus** Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 99.  
**asperulus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 22.  
**asperulus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].  
**asperula** Turritella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 54.  
**asperula** Uvigerina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.  
**asperulus** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 11.  
**asperula** Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 155.  
**asperum** *v.* **asper** -a -um.  
**Asphaera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Asphaerion** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 192.—R.  
**Asphalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep.  
**Asphalium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Asphalius** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 22.—Cr. [*typus* Palemon brevisrostris].  
**asphaltinus** Aphodius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 15. [206.  
**asphaltinus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**asphaltina** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**asphaltinus** Dasytes, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.  
**asphaltinus** Helops, Frivaldszky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 55.  
**asphaltina** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.  
**asphaltinus** Hister, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.  
**asphaltinus** Lissonotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].  
**asphaltinus** Magdalinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 138.—Tham-  
**asphaltina** nophilus, 1836.  
**asphaltina** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.  
**asphaltinus** Otiorthynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 360.  
**asphaltinus** Oxytelus, J. Vvalt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 267.  
**asphaltinus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 436.  
**asphaltinus** Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)  
**asphaltina** Platystoma, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56. [1845, 369.  
**asphaltinus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.  
**asphaltinus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 695.  
**asphaltinus** Thamnophilus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,  
 267.—Magdalis, ? Germ. [496.  
**asphaltinus** Trachyploesus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,  
**Asphareus** *err. pro* Aphareus, Cuv.; W. Swainson, Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 172.  
**asphodeli** Agapanthia (Latr.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.  
 1835, 36.—Saperda.  
**asphodeli** Lamia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 282.  
**asphodeli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 178 (Fernaldo judice 1834-  
 41) [*n. et f.*].  
**asphodeli** Polia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 281.  
**asphodeli** Saperda, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**Asphondylia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32; Dipterol. Beitr.  
 IV. 1850, 20 & 37.—Dipt.  
**Aspicela** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Aspicephalus** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 63.—Col.  
**Aspicera** G. Dahlbohm, Onychia, 1842, 6.—Hym.

- Aspicolpus** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Brux. XI. 1838, 155.—Hym.
- Aspida** Dejean, Cat. Coleopt., ed. 2, 1833.—[*teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*, *sed?* Apsida.]
- Aspidelaps** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Aspidia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 178.—Lep.
- Aspidimerus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 944.—Col.
- Aspidimorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158 & 159.—Col.
- Aspidin** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
- Aspidiotes** *id. ac* Aspidiotus, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 294.
- Aspidiotes** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Col.
- Aspidiotus** P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 9.—Hem.
- Aspidiphorus** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Arpi—, *q. v.*]
- Aspidiphorus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 16 & 98.—Col.
- Aspidiphorus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 106.—P.
- Aspidiphorus** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 329.
- Aspidisca** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- aspidiscana** Carpocapsa (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.—Tortrix. [187.—Tortrix.]
- aspidiscana** Catoptria (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- aspidiscana** Cydia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- aspidiscana** Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
- aspidiscana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-1812).
- Aspidiscus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.—Cor. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- Aspidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspidion, Shuck.
- Aspidocelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspicela, Dej.
- Aspidocephalus** Motshulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz;]
- Aspidocera** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*non comp.* Aspiccephalus p. 63.]
- Aspidocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Aspidocha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- Aspidochir** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.—Ech.
- Aspidoclonion** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 2.—R.
- Aspidocolpus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspicolpus, Wesm.
- Aspidocotyle** *emend. pro* Aspidocotylus, Dies.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 413.
- Aspidocotylus** C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189; Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 234.—Verm.
- Aspidogaster** K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 544.—Verm.
- Aspidoglossa** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 626.—Col.
- Aspidogonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspigonus, Wesm.
- Aspidolites** T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 48.—
- Aspidolopha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 252.—Col. [Cr.]
- Aspidomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158.—Col.
- Aspidomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Aspidonectes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—R.
- Aspidonotus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 142.—Orth.
- Aspidontus** Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- Aspidoparia** J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 288.—P. [719.—P.]
- Aspidophoroides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 227.—P.
- Aspidophorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 221.—P.
- Aspidophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspidiphorus,
- Aspidophrys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [Ziegl.]
- Aspidoporus** L. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
- Aspidopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [1833, 90.—G.]
- Aspidorhinus** E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 74; N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 92.—R.
- Aspidorhynchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 14 (1833); 135 (1844)—P.
- Aspidorhynchus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.

- Aspidosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.  
**Aspidoscelis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Cnemidophorus sexlineatus,  
**Aspidosoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R. [Wieg.]  
**Aspidosoma** Goldfuss, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 146.—Ast.  
**Aspidosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspisoma, Dej.  
 1833; Lap. 1833.  
**Aspidospira** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.  
**Aspidostomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspidostomus, Dej.  
**Aspidotoma** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Hem.  
**aspidota** Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 115.  
**Aspidura** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—R.  
**Aspidura** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Oph.  
**Aspidurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspisurus, Lacep.  
**Aspigonus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 186.—Hym.  
**Aspila** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. IV (Haust.) 1834, 104.—Lep.  
**Aspilates** *emend. pro* Aspitates, 1825; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 126.  
**aspilonota** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.  
**aspilonota** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.  
**Aspilus** J. O. Westwood in Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 61.—Col.  
**aspilus** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.  
**aspilus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 485.  
**aspirans** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.  
**Aspis** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Lep.  
**Aspis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—R.  
**Aspis** F. E. Germar in Ersch & Grube, Ency.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz; *non comp.*, ? *Aspiste*].  
**aspis** Coclosterus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 230.—Rhy-  
 chaenus. [II. 1840, 357.—Rhyngaenus.  
**aspis** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
**aspis** Rhyngaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 469.  
**aspis** Stenocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 125.  
**aspis** Vipera (Echidna) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 151.—Coluber, 1758.  
**Aspisoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.  
**Aspisoma** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145.—Col.  
**Aspistes** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschf. Insekt. I. 1818, 319.—Dipt.  
**Aspistes** G. Fischer de W., Prodr. Petromat., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (2) II. 1832,  
 229; Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 314.—Ech.  
**Aspistis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—R.  
**Aspidostomus** Dejean (*ex* Schoenh. MS), Cat. Coleopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 11.—Col.  
**Aspisurus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 556.—P.  
**Aspisurus** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 433.—R.  
**Aspitates** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Lep.—*postea* Aspilates, *q. v.*  
**Aspites** *err. pro* Aspistes, Meig.; Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 459.  
**Aspius** L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132; Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
 (1836), 38.—P. [335.—P.  
**Aspius** L. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832,  
**aspis** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.  
**Asplanchna** Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1850, 18.—Rot.  
**Aspondus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.  
**Aspongopus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 58.—Hem.  
**Asporina** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 84.—Col.  
**asprediensi** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**Aspredo** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 208.—P. [1847, 105.  
**Aspro** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 188.—P.  
**aspro** Platyptera, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 321.  
**asramanes** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 364.  
**assama** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 41.  
**assamensis** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 354.  
**assamensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 517.



- assamensis** Cheirochela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 442.
- assamensis** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- assamensis** Chrysochroa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 6.
- assamensis** Cicindela, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454. [80.
- assamensis** Cicindela (Calochroa), F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848,
- assamensis** Cinyris, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 167.
- assamensis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 584.
- assamensis** Macacus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 148.
- assamensis** Pavo, McClell.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1845, 494.
- assamensis** Pomatorhinus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 451.
- assamensis** Pteropus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 148.
- assamensis** Saturnia, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 43.
- assamensis** Taphrorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 84.
- assamica** Miraфра, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162.
- Assaminea** J. E. Gray, Zool. Beechey's Voyage, 1839, 104.—G.
- Assaminia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Beechey's Voyage, 1839, 141.—G.
- assarica** Aeria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio assarica. 1781.
- assaricus** Hamadryas (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Ent. (1) 1832, 92.
- assarica** Heliconia (Cr.) J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.—Papilio, 1781. [1793.
- assaricus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 735. = alsarius, Fab.
- assaricus** Proteides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1781.
- assarinensis** Helix, P. Calcara, Occhio, V. 1843, no. 142.
- assarinensis** Helix, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281..
- asselana** *v.* *asseclana*. [—Tortrix, 1796.
- asseclana** Anticlea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 117.
- asseclana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn.
- asselana** Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377—Tortrix.
- assecta** Oxypoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 170.
- assectator** Acridium, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 380.
- assectella** Roeslerstammia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
- assentator** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1), 1844, 228.
- "Asserador** Empson, Trav. S. Amer. 1836."—Ins. [*non comp.*].
- asserculaticollis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- asserculatus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 179. [700.
- asserculatus** Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
- asseculatus** Thylacites, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- Asserolepis** *err. pro* Asterolepis; E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 314.
- assertorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- Assiculus** J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 492.—P.
- assidua** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xl.
- assidua** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 50.
- assieri** Acanthis (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus "l'assier."
- assierii** Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.) 121.—Squalus "l'assier."
- "l'assier"** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 138.
- assierus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 61.
- assifera** Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 28.
- Assilina** A. d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 243.—Rh.—"Assilines," 1826.
- assilina** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- assilina** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.
- assilinoïdes** Nummulina, L. Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 90.
- assimilaria** Fidonia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 34.
- assimilata** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- assimilella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 259.
- assimilella** Nepticula, Metz in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 327.
- assimilis** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].

- assimilis** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 66, May 1849.  
**assimilis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.  
**assimilis** Agabus (Sturm), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 296.—Colymbetes.  
**assimilis** Agelaius, Gundlach in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 64.  
**assimilis** Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.  
**assimilis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 117.  
**assimilis** Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 446.  
**assimilis** Ammochares, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 201.  
**assimilis** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 46.  
**assimilis** Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.  
**assimilis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 28 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**assimile** Anthobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph. 1800.  
**assimilis** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 105.—  
**assimilis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 242. [Musca.  
**assimilis** Apodius, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**assimile** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 42.  
**assimilis** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 88.  
**assimilis** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 130.  
**assimilis** Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.  
**assimile** Bembidius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 26.  
**assimilis** Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 782.  
**assimilis** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 33.  
**assimilis** Bryaxis, J. Curtis (*ex* Heysh. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (79) July 1830, no. 315.  
**assimilis** Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—  
 Arremon.  
**assimile** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 90, Dec. 1846.  
**assimilis** Buliminus (Ziegler), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—  
 Bulimus. [86; I (5 & 6) July 1837, 46.  
**assimilis** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1836,  
**assimilis** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 153.  
**assimilis** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**assimilis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 82.  
**assimilis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 1845, 45 [*n. n.*].  
**assimilis** Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7.  
**assimile** Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.  
**assimilis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 579.  
**assimilis** Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**assimilis** Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**assimilis** Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 33.  
**assimilis** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. II. 1837, pl. 182.  
**assimilis** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 45, Dec. 1844.  
**assimilis** Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**assimilis** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].  
**assimile** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156. [chaenus.  
**assimilis** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhy-  
**assimilis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]; & Syst.  
 Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2) 234.  
**assimilis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.  
**assimilis** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 77, Mar. 1847.  
**assimilis** Chnootriba, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 699.  
**assimilis** Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.  
**assimilis** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 22.  
**assimilis** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.  
**assimilis** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
**assimilis** Circus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H, pl. 51, 1828. [687.

- assimilis** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 17.
- assimilis** Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- assimilis** Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Colymbetes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 112.
- assimilis** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 72.
- assimilis** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 525.
- assimilis** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- assimile** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 570.
- assimile** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 363  
[*err. pro* 263].
- assimilis** Cucumaria, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
- assimilis** Cyclinus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 78.
- assimilis** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 284.
- assimilis** Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1351.—Musca.
- assimilis** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Diadema (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio.
- assimilis** Dineutes (Kirby), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 778.—Cyclinus.
- assimilis** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 300.
- assimilis** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidskrift, IV (1) 1842, 41.
- assimilis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 574.
- assimilis** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 17.
- assimilis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 429.
- assimilis** Ecpantheria, J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.
- assimilis** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 394.
- assimilis** Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 97 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 257.
- assimilis** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 611.
- assimilis** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- assimilis** Fenestrella (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—  
Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 773. [Gorgonia.]
- assimilis** Fusus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Geniates, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- assimilis** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Gomphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 115.
- assimilis** Gorgonia, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 680.
- assimilis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 246.
- assimilis** Gryllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 733.—Acheta, 1775.
- assimilis** Gyrohypnus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 88.
- assimilis** Hadena, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
- assimilis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
- assimilis** Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 336.—  
Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 272. [Carabus, 1790.]
- assimilis** Helops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Hestia (L.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
- assimilis** Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.
- assimile** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 63.
- assimilis** Hydrobius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- assimilis** Hydroporus (Payk.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- assimilis** Hygrotus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.—  
Dytiscus, 1798. [Musca.]
- assimilis** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—

- assimilis** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 345.  
**assimilis** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 204.  
**assimilis** Hyphydrus (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 34.—Dytiscus 1798.  
**assimilis** Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 15.—Cicada.  
**assimilis** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 98.  
**assimilis** Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
**assimilis** Lepidonote, A. S. Oersted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 13.  
**assimilis** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 412.  
**assimilis** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 198.  
**assimilis** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II. (2) Ap. 1834, 217.  
**assimilis** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].  
**assimilis** Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51. [bidium].  
**assimilis** Lophia (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—Bem-  
**assimilis** Ludius (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
 —Elaier.  
**assimilis** Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 64.  
**assimilis** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].  
**assimila** Melandrya, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [n. n.].  
**assimilis** Melgethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 33.  
**assimilis** Merdigera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus.  
**assimilis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 266.  
**assimilis** Microeca, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 172.  
**assimilis** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87.  
**assimilis** Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.  
**assimilis** Monocelis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] I (4) 1845, 416.  
**assimilis** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.  
**assimilis** Muricites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 92.  
**assimilis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 56.  
**assimilis** Myiagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Microeca.  
**assimilis** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1792.  
**assimilis** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.  
**assimilis** Nephtys, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 33.  
**assimilis** Nereis (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.  
**assimilis** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 393.—Papilio, [Staphylinus, 1800].  
**assimile** Olophrum (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 624.—  
**assimile** Omalium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 202.—Staphylinus, 1800.  
**assimile** Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].  
**assimilis** Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 81. [441].  
**assimilis** Patrobus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,  
**assimilis** Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
**assimilis** Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 23. [1833, 196].  
**assimilis** Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1826, 34 [n. n.].  
**assimilis** Phaenops, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].  
**assimilis** Phorocera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.  
 —Tachina.  
**assimilis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 711.  
**assimilis** Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 31.  
**assimilis** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 31.  
**assimilis** Platynus, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.].  
**assimilis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 189 & Index p. 24.—Sphex, 1787.  
**assimilis** Potomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 183.  
**assimilis** Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].  
**assimilis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 116.  
**assimilis** Puffinus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 7, 1837).

- assimilis** Rallus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 197.
- assimilis** Reinbus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 51.
- assimilis** Rhigus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Rhizotrogus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 689.—Melolontha, 1790.
- assimilis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, 1775.
- assimilis** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—Hister.
- assimile** Scaphisoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 10.
- assimilis** Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Staphylinus, Dahl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 90) Jan. 1841, 49.
- assimilis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- assimilis** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- assimile** Strongylostoma, A. S. Örsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.
- assimilis** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 263.
- assimilis** Systemus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 319.
- assimilis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 283.
- assimilis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 8 & 34.
- assimilis** Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 67.
- assimilis** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- assimilis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- assimilis** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- assimilis** Teramocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 565.—
- assimile** Tetrastemma, A. S. Örsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 86. [Brentus, 1787.]
- assimilis** Tmesidera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- assimilis** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt. 47.
- assimilis** Trichius (Trichinus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- assimilis** Trombion, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 67. [137.]
- assimile** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 25.
- assimilis** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 226.—Planaria.
- assimilis** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxxiv (1847-8) [text is 1873].
- assimilis** Turdus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 4.
- assimilis** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 4.
- Assimineæ** W. E. Leach in J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.—G.
- Assiminia** J. E. Gray, Phil. Trans. 1835, 303.—G. [*non* Lond. Med. Repos. 1821, *apud* [Herrmannsen].]
- assinana** *v.* *asinana*.
- assinata** *v.* *asinata*.
- assiratum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 5.
- assis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 43.
- associatella** Adela, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 192.
- associator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- associata** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- associata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- associatus** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [1835, 5.]
- assueta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlix.
- Assula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 78 & 258.—G.
- assulatus** Galerites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 384.
- assula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 398.
- assumptionis** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- astacaria** Oscana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 243.
- astaci** Branchiodella, A. Odier, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 75.
- astaci** Hirudo, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 45.
- astaci** Hirudo, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1837-8, Sci. (1838), 71.
- astaci** Nicot hoe, Audouin & Edwards, Annu. Sci. Nat. IX (36) Dec. 1826, 352.

- astaci** Nicotloe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 146.
- astaciformis** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- Astacilla** C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1793] sign. Ff.—Cr.
- Astacilla** J. Fleming (*ex* Cordiner), Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Mar. 1830, 107.—Cr.
- astacine** Laomedia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 165.
- astacinus** Alpheus, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 28.
- Astacobdella** C. M. Diesing (*ex* Vallot), Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.—Verm.
- "Astacobdelle"** J. N. Vallot, Actes Ac. Roy. Sci. Bordeaux, II. 1840, 482.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
- Astacoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 109.—Cr.
- astacoides** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- astacoides** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 270.
- Astacolus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 262.—Rh.
- astaculus** Crepidulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
- Astacops** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 637.—Hem.
- astacus** Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 24.—Cancer.
- astacus** Potamobius (L.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 34.—Cancer.
- Astaena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.—Col. [1758.]
- astala** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 479.
- Astarte** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 85 (pl. 137).—L.
- astarte** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 229.
- astarte** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 637.
- astarte** Callicore (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1779.
- astarte** Catagramma (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Papilio, 1779.
- astarte** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 153; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 27; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 36.
- astarte** Heterocampa, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 57.
- astarte** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
- Astartea** P. vander Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 61.—*err. pro* Astarte.
- astarte** Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 121.—*astarte* Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 5. [Tellina, 1835.]
- astarteiformis** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 117.
- astartiformis** Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Isocardia.
- astartiformis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- astartiformis** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87. [292.]
- Astartila** J. W. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.—L.
- astartoides** Venus, Beck in Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 572.
- astartoides** Venus, Beck; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 61.
- Astasia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—Inf.
- astasia** Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- astasia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. Tab. Papilio, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33)
- Astata** *emend. pro* Astatus, P. A. Latreille, Précis Caract. Ins. 1796, p. xiii. [[*v. et f.*].]
- Astate** *err. pro* Astarte; H. C. Lea, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163.
- Astathes** E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.—Col.
- Astathes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 185.—Rot.
- Astattia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Lep.
- astatifformis** Sesia, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 70.
- Astatus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell. blatt, 1801, 163.—Hym.
- Astatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hastatus, Dej.
- Asteia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 88.—Dipt.
- asteia** Opomyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
- Astemma** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 323.—Hem.
- Astemma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.—Verm. [79.—Hem.]
- Astemmoplitis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852),
- astenus** Troides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1775.
- astensis** Echinus, E. Sisonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 393.

- astensis** Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* IX. 1839, 161.
- Astenus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 65.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Astenus** J. F. Stephens (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—Col.
- Astephiu** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Aster** *err. pro* Astur, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 215.
- aster** Actinocereus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 294.—Hydra, 1790.
- aster** Asteracanthion (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 18.—Asterias.
- aster** Asterias, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* VI. Nov. 1840, 158.
- aster** Isaura, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 419.
- aster** Thalassianthus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, *Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere* (9) 1828, 5. [(79) 1848, 57.
- aster** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, Trochus
- Asteracanthion** J. Müller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 101.—Ech. [M. & T.
- Asteracanthium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Asteracanthion,
- Asteracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Phil. Mag.* VIII. 1836, 376 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. *Foss.* III. 31
- Asteratites** *err. pro* Asteriatites, Schl.; H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 119. [(1837).—P.
- asterella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 172.
- Asteria** *err. pro* Asterias, L.; W. Otto, *Isis (Oken)*, 1821, *Beilage*, No. 18; S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (—) 1828, 77.
- asteria** *v.* asterius.
- Asteriacites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 324.—Ech.
- asteriana** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (4) 1845, 255.
- asterianus** Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 156.—
- asterianus** Rhynchoteuthis, Orbigny, *Moll. viv. et foss.* (1847), 598. [Rhynchoteuthis.
- Asterias** F. O. Morris in Wood, *Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A. [—Raja.
- asterias** Dasybatus (Delar.), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (July), 120.
- asterias** Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 46.—Squalus!
- asterias** Mustelus, H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XIV. 1819, 407.
- asterias** Myletes, Müller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 98.
- asterias** Raja, Delarocche, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIII (77) June 1809, 322.
- asterias** Spatangus, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2.
- Asteriatites** Schlotheim (*ex* Knorr), *Taschenb. ges. Min.* VII (1) 1813, 68.—Ast.
- astericola** Pileopsis, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) *Moll.*, Aug. 1850, 69.
- astericola** Polynoe, S. d. Chiaje, *Descr. An. invert. Sicilia*, V. 1841, 57.
- astericola** Stiflifer, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (17) June 1832, 60.
- asterie** Alcyoneis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1758.
- asterie** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- asterie** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio, 1758.
- Asterigerina** Orbigny, *Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.)* V (5) 1839, 55.—Rh.
- asterigera** Bipinnaria, M. Sars, *Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr.* 1835, 37.
- Asterina** G. D. Nardo, *Isis (Oken)*, 1834, 716.—Ech. [(5 & 6) 1850, 41.
- asteripunctella** Anacamopsis, T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. III. Tom. 3
- asteris** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 100.
- asteris** Aphis, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) III. Jan. 1849, 48. [1775.
- asteris** Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochsheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua,
- asteris** Erycina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. II. 1832, pl. 102.—*v.* arteris. [1775.
- asteris** Euderaea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 245.—Noctua,
- asteris** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 657.
- asteris** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- asteriscola** Styliifer, W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (38) 1832.
- Asteriscus** J. Müller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 104.—Ech.
- asteriscus** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. F. V. G. R.* 123 (1845).
- asteriscus** Helluo (Acanthogenius), A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
- asteriscus** Trochus, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (112) Feb. 1843, 184.
- Asterites** J. F. Blumenbach, *Spec. Arch. tell.* I. 1803, 24.—Ast.
- asteria** Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, *Man. Hist. Nat.* II. 1803, 415.

- asterius** Euphoeades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—**Papilio**, 1782.
- asteria** Melitaea (Freyer), E. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 7.—**Papilio**.
- asteria** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (6) 1828, 115.
- asteria** Pentacrinus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 108.—*Isis*, 1767.
- Asteriza** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.—**Col**.
- asterizans** Cyclops, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II, 1810, 371. [—**Nautilus**, 1798.
- asterisans** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.
- asterisans** Pentacrinus (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII, 1822, 621.—**Nautilus**, 1798.
- asterisans** Pulvinulus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- asteroblepa** Synanceia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 69.
- Asterocanthion** Gray, Ann. N. H. I. 1847, 193.—**Asteracanthion**, M. & T.
- Asterocanthium** Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish, Mar. 1841, p. ix.—**Asteracanthion**, M. & T.
- Asterocoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 65.—**Ech**. [*n. n.*].
- Asterocrinus** G. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.—**Crin**.
- Asterodactylus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 199.—**R**.
- Asterodermus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III, 381 (1843).—**P**. [= **Astrodermus**, Bon.].
- Asterodiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.—**Prot**. [Jukes, Voy. "Fly," II, 1847, 342.—**Ech**.
- Asterodiscus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75; in
- Asterodon** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 140.—**P**.
- Asterogonium** Müller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 6.—**Ech**. [*err. pro Astrogonium*].
- asteroides** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII, 1829, 11.
- asterolatus** Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 372.
- Asterolepis** E. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425.—**P**.
- Asteronotus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.—**Nud**.
- Asteronyx** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 85 & 119.—**Ast**.
- Asterope** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—**Lep**.
- Asterope** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 186.—**Cr**.
- Asterope** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—**Ech**.
- asterope** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. h.
- asterope** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.
- Asteropea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—**Verm**. [*n. n.*].
- Asterophidea** de Bl., 1830, *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.* [Bl.
- Asterophioides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* **Asterophidea**,
- Asterophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—**R**. [1839 [1840]], 45 & 82.—**R**.
- Asterophrys** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II,
- Asteropsis** *id. ac* **Asterope**, J. Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. 1840, 322; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 241. [Ruepp.
- Asteropteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* **Asterropterix**,
- Asteroptychius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII, 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III, 176 (1843).—**P**. [*n. n.*].
- Asteropyga** *err. pro* **Astropyga**, Gray; Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I, 1838, 4.
- Asteropyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.—**Cr**.
- Asteroscopus** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—**Lep**.
- Asterostoma** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII, Mar. 1847, 168.—**Ech**.
- asterostoma** Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.
- Asterropterix** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 138.—**P**. [Jan. 1836, 434.—**Cuvieria**.
- astesana** Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII,
- astesana** Cuvieria, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 498.
- astesana** Triptera (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 24.—**Cuvieria**.
- Asthena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—**Lep**.
- Asthena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—**Lep**. [209.—**Lep**.
- Asthena** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
- Asthena** J. O. Westwood, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV, 1842, text to pl. 94.—**Dipt**.
- asthenodeirus** Teleosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 81.
- Asthenorhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.—**Col**.



- Asthenurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 353.—A.
- Asthraeus** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, *Asthraeus* p. 1.—Col.
- Astia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Asteia*, Meig.
- Astias** *err. pro* *Actias*, Leach; W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26.
- Asticta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Lep.
- Asticta** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Hym.
- astieri** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.
- astier** Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (3) Mar. 1824, 248.
- astierii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.
- astierii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 556.
- astieriana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 118.
- astierianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 115.
- astieriana** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 374.
- astierianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- astieriana** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 162; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 234.
- astieriana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- astierianus** Bulimus, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (3) Jan. 1849, 320.
- astierianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- astierianus** Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 468.
- astierianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot (*ex* Moq. MS), Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 35.
- astieriana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- astierianus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- astierianus** Hemicrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.
- astieriana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- astieriana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 549.
- astierianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.
- astieriana** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 342.
- astierianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 83.
- astieriana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- astierianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.
- astieriana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 14.
- astierianus** Rhynchoteuthis, A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 598.
- astieriana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 283.
- astierianum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 196.
- astieriana** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 116.
- astierianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
- astierianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 182.
- astierianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 216.
- astierianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 578.
- astieriana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- astierianus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 636. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 226.]
- astieriana** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 154; Rep. trav.
- Astigis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 95.—Col.
- astigma** Muscicapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- Astilbus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 63.—Col. [*aut. typ.*].
- Astilbus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 106.—
- astina** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*]. [Col.]
- astina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.—Papilio,
- astina** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 20. [1793.]
- Astiotès** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Lep.
- Astolisma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Astoma** [= Atomus], P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 55.—Ar.
- Astoma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 403.—Ar.
- Astoma** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 148.—Med. [*nomen* Cuvier *apud* Agassiz].
- Astoma** H. Goodsir, Edinb. Med. Surg. Journ. LXII (161) Oct. 1844, 282.—Verm.
- astoma** Volverella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 782.

- Astomaria** *emend. pro* Astoma, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Astomella** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 531.—Dip. [*n. n.*].
- Astomella** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 415.—Dipt.
- Astomus** *id. ac* Atomus, Latr.; L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool.* (Arach. 1845), 2.
- Astoria** Edw. & Haime, 1848, *teste* Marsch.; *err. pro* Astoria, *g. v.*
- astorion** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Mar. 1842, 37.
- astrabadensis** Peryphus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 433. [canthus.]
- Astracanthus** W. Swainson, *Classif. Fishes*, 1839; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*, *v.* *Astro-*
- astracanthus** Falco, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 85. [—Mus, 1777.]
- astrachanensis** Arvicola (Erx.), A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth.* (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 285.
- astrachanensis** Lemmus (Erx.), Desmarest, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, V. 1816, 85.—Mus, 1777.
- Astracrinus** T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].—Crin. [1777.]
- Astraea** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Astrea, Lam.
- astraea** Chelonia (Dru.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838),
- astraea** Cyathophyllum, H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 367. [284.—Sphinx, 1773.]
- astraea** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, *List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 59.—Papilio, [1832 (1834), 343-1775.]
- astraeoides** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*
- Astraeopora** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 416.—Cor.
- Astraeopora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Astreopora, Bl.
- Astraeus** Laporte & Gory, *Mon. Buprest.* 1838. [*teste* Ag.; *Asthraeus est.*]
- astraeiformis** Pentatremites, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 56. [*n. n.*]
- astraeiformis** Pentremites, T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- astragalella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 243.
- astragali** Apion (Payk.), *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 55.—Attelabus, 1800.
- astragali** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 107.
- astragali** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) [me judge 1805], 84.
- astragalotes** Asaphus, J. Green, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 335.
- Astralium** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 135.—G.
- Astralium** R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1847, 23.—G.
- astrana** Sericoris, A. Guénee, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
- Astrangia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- Astrapaeus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 199.—Col.
- Astrape** Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1837, 117; *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 130.—P.
- Astrape** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1850), 307.—P.
- Astrapetis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 219.—Lep.
- Astraphidokrates** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—?
- Astrapia** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 36.—A.
- Astrapodium** Defrance, *Dict.* XIV. 1819; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*, *v.* *Astropodium.*
- astrapoides** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1844, 35.
- Astraptes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 103.—Lep.
- astratea** Melitaea, F. Stein, *Isis (Oken)*, 1835, 862.
- astrata** Caryophyllia, De Haan, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 310 [*n. n.*].
- Astrea** Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 371; *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 257.—Cor. [1773.]
- astrea** Deiopeia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 13.—Phalaena,
- astrea** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.—Papilio, 1775.
- astrea** Oleria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1775. [1773.]
- astreas** Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 53.—Sphinx,
- astreatum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832
- astreata** Caryophyllia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 227. [[1834], 313.—Caryophyllia,
- astreata** Fungia, Goldfuss in F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 640 [*err. typ. pro*
- astreata** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* (1) 1820, 99. [radiata].
- astreata** Sarcinula (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 314.—Caryophyllia. [181.]
- astreiformis** Astrangia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- astreiformis** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 299.

- astreiformis** Stauria, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,  
**astroides** Meandrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX, 1823, 378. [p. lxiv *n. n.*]  
**astroides** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 269.  
**Astreopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Cor.  
**Astrhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.  
**astricta** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 41, July 1846.  
**astricta** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 59, June 1846.  
**astricta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 188, Dec. 1844.  
**astricta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 98, May 1843.  
**Astridium** Dana, 1847, *teste* Marsch.; 1852 *est.*  
**astriga** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.  
**astriger** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 4.  
**astriger** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 109, Ap. 1847.  
**astrila** Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 15 *n. n.* [Loxia.  
**astrild** Coccothraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—  
**astrild** Estrilda (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 350.—Loxia, 1758.  
**astrild** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 111.—Loxia, 1758.  
**Astrilda** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Vögel Neuhollands, 1845, 113.—A.  
**astrinus** Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.  
**Astrios** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 59.—Ech. *n. n.*  
**Astroblepus** Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, 37.—P.  
**astrobola** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 187.  
**Astrocanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 331.—P.  
**astrocephalus** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.  
**astrocephalus** Philoiperus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Goniocotes.  
**Astrocoenia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.  
**Astrocoma** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 229.—Crin. = Comatula.  
**Astrocrinites** T. A. Conrad, 5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv., Assembly No. 150, 1840—1,  
**Astrocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.—Crin. [34.—Crin.  
**Astrocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 49.—Crin.  
**Astroderma** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. XI (123) Dec. 1843, 83.—P.  
**Astrodermus** Bonelli in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 352.—P. [*caelebs*].  
**Astrodonia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. I (1) 1840, Syst. Uebers.—G. [*gen.*  
**Astrogonium** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 6, 12 & 52.—Ech.  
**Astroidea** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1828.—Cor. [*teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*].  
**Astroides** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 187.—Coel.  
**Astroides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Astroidea, Oken.  
**Astroides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Astroites, Auct.  
**astroides** Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 18.  
**astroides** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 189.  
**astroides** Lithostrotion, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,  
**astroides** Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63. [607.  
**astroides** Oulophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 387.—  
 Meandrina.  
**astroides** Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4—6] Ap. 1821, 287.  
**astroides** Stylina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 291.  
**astroidea** Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 44.  
**astroidea** Hydrodroma, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 10.  
**Astroites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II, 1770, 431.—Cor.  
**astroites** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.—Sarcinula.  
**astroites** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31. [—Sarcinula.  
**astroites** Explanaria (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 17.  
**astroites** Limnorea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—  
**astroites** Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 73. [Cnemidium]  
**astroites** Stellispungia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.  
 —Tragos. [1841, 30  
**astroites** Tragos, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 *n. n.*; Beitr. zur Petref. (4)

- Astroitis** *id. ac* Astroites, Walch; Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494. [608.]
- astrolabi** Amphiglosse, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- astrolabei** Cleitamia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 440.
- astrolabei** Melolontha, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 194.
- astrolabei** Ortalis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 668.
- Astrolepas** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.—Cirr.
- astrologorum** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 54.
- Astroma** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 4.—Orth. [—P.]
- Astromma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.
- Astromycter** Harris, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 400.—M.
- Astromyctes** *err. pro* Astromycter, Harris; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 76.
- Astronesthes** J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 97.—P.
- astronomicus** Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 18.
- Astronotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 229.—P.
- Astropecten** Blainville (*ex* Linck), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.—Ech. [*in syn.*].
- Astropecten** J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Ast.
- Astropha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- astrophorum** Cnemidium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 97.
- astrophorus** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Cnemidium.
- Astrophyton** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 227 f. n.—Ech. [*gen. cavlebs*].
- Astrophyton** Joh. Mueller & Troschel (*ex* Linck), Syst. Asterid. 1842, 85 & 121.—Ast.
- Astrophytum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Astrophyton, Auct.
- Astropoda** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 239. = Astropodium, Defr. 1816.
- Astropodium** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 74.—Ech.
- Astropolia** A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 234 & 250.—Cor.
- Astropus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.—Ast.
- Astropyga** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 426.—Ech.
- Astropyge** Hawle & Corda, 1847, *teste* Marsch.; *err. pro* Asteropyge, *q. v.*
- Astrosia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.
- Astur** B. G. L. de Lacepède in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- astur** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 367. [219.—A.]
- astur** Moma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Asturia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.—A.
- Asturina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- astutus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 262.
- astuta** Bassaris, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 119.
- astuta** Dorippe, H. M. Edwards [*non* Fab.], (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- astuta** Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 78. [157.]
- astutus** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (2) 1845, 197.
- astutus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 176.
- astutus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 492.
- astutus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 939.
- astutus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 145.
- Astyages** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 279.—Lep.
- astyalus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 62.
- astyanax** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
- astyanax** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 226.
- astyanax** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.
- Astycus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 129.—Col.
- Astycus** J. Huebner, Catal. Franck, 1826, 85.—Lep. [595.]
- astydamia** Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- Astygis** Rambur, Faune Ent. Andal. I. 1838, 95 [*teste* Scudder, *err.*, *Astigis est*].
- Astylium** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 185.—Dipt.
- Astylophthalma** C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malak. 1845, 37.—G.
- astylos** Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1780.
- Astylus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Col.

- astylus** Smerinthus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 48.—
- astynome** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 39. [Sphinx, 1773.]
- Astynomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Astynomus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 272.—Col.
- astyocho** Dysmorphia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.
- astyocho** Leptalis (Hueb.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépид. I. Ap. 1836, 416.—Dysmorphia.
- astyoche** Euchromia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 41.
- astyoche** Hetaera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 599.
- astyra** Brassolis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 457.
- astyros** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 791.
- asulcus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
- asychis** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 2. [1780.]
- asychis** Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, *Asylus* *err. pro* Asilus, L.; Schellenberg, Genres des Mouches, 1803, pl. xxx.
- Asynapta** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt.
- Asyndulus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asindulum, Latr.
- Asynida** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- ataciana** Hydrophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- ataciana** Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 271.—Meandrina.
- ataciana** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 293. [Meandrina.]
- ataciana** Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
- ataciana** Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
- ataciana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310. [Meandrina.]
- atacicus** Nummulites, A. Leymerle, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- ataenia** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
- Atagama** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Nud.
- Atagen** G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—A.
- Atagma** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 311.—Polyz.
- ataja** Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 526.
- atala** Eumaeus (Poey), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Eumenia.
- atala** Eumenia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- atala** Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- atala** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
- atala** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (8) Feb. 1833, 115.
- atala** Saucerottia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
- atala** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jard: e, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 116.—Ornismya. [1758.]
- atalanta** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio,
- atalanta** Ammiralis, J. Rennie, Conspectus, 1832, 10. [Ocyale.]
- atalanta** Dolomedes (Sav.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 363.—
- atalanta** Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- atalanta** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353. [1758.]
- atalanta** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 86.—Papilio,
- atalanta** Ocyale, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 150. [*n. et f.*].
- atalanta** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- atalanta** Pyrameis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1758.
- atalanta** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 126. [1758.]
- atalanta** Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- Atalapha** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 12; Analyse, 1815, 54.—M.
- Atalasis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 19.—Col.
- atalayensis** Trochocycathus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 401.
- Atalepha** *err. pro* Atalapha, Rafin.; G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit. June 1829, 269.
- ataliba** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.
- atalina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et*

- Ataracta** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- atatalipa** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 43.
- atavina** Anthomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 248.
- atavina** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 143.
- attavina** Sitona, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 182.
- attavinus** Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 149.
- attavina** Vanessa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 177.
- attavina** Vespa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 101.
- atavus** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Triton.
- atava** Janira (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 627.—Pecten.
- atavus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 29.
- atavus** Sphinx, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 408.
- atavus** Triton, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- atavus** Unio, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Atax** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Cr.
- ataxense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 372.
- ataxensis** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- ataxensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 47.
- ataxensis** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- Ataxia** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 56.—Col.
- Ataxus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 164.—G.
- ataxus** Dipsas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Atea** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.—Ar.
- Atea** Seidel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 110.—Ar. [*typo*].
- Atechna** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col. [*sine*
- Atecto** *err. pro* Alecto, Leach; Müller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 216 [*teste*
- Atela** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [*Bather.*].
- Atelechira** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 84.—Col.
- Atelecyclus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 312.—Cr.
- Ateledera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 607.—Col.
- Atelenevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 356.—Dipt.
- Ateleocyclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelecyclus, Leach.
- Ateleodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ateledera, Lacord.
- Ateleonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelenevra Macq.
- Ateleopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelopopus, D. & B. 1840; Erichs. 1842.
- Ateleopus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 255.—P.
- Atelerix** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Ateles** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 269.—M.
- Atelestus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.—Dipt.
- Atelestus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 122.—Col.
- Ateles** *emend. pro* Ateles, Geoffr.; G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, II. 1813, 529.
- Ateliotum** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.—Lep.
- Atelius** *emend. pro* Ateles, Geoffr.; G. Fischer v. W., Zoognosia, II. 1813, 529.—[*mel.* Atelcus, *q. v.*]
- Atella** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 165.—Lep.
- atellana** Dia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.
- Atelocera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 65.—Hem.
- Atelocerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.—Hem.
- Atelocheirus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, VII. 1806, 272.—M. [*? gen.*].
- Atelocyclus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 143.—Cr.
- Atelodesmis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ateloneura** Macquart, 1835. [*teste* Scudder, *non comp., v.* Atelenevra.]
- Atelope** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Atelopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 660.—R.
- Atelopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 142.—Col.
- Atelornis** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 200.—A.

**Atemeles** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 64; & in J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 107.—Col.

[ater -ra -rum.]

- ater** Accipiter (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 117.—Falco, 1788.
- ater** Acmaeops, J. L. Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.
- atrum** Acridium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 239.
- ater** Acridotheres, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 692.
- atra** Actina, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 118.
- atra** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 349.
- atra** Agama, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (7) Nov. 1833, 52; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 205.
- atrum** Agathidium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 180.—Sphaeridium, 1798.
- ater** Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 154.
- atra** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 178.
- atra** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 162.
- ater** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, L.
- atra** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 13.—Crioceris. [1758.
- atra** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 223.
- ater** Alyson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 253.
- atra** Amara, J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134. [varia.
- atra** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Recur-
- atra** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 247.
- ater** Anchyrtarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.
- atra** Andrena (Schr.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1734.—Apis, ? Scop. 1763.
- ater** Anilius (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—Typhlops.
- atrum** Anistoma (*sic*), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.
- atra** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 389.
- atra** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 717.
- ater** Anthicus (Panz.), G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (2) 1801, 117.—Notoxus, 1796. [tab. 15.
- ater** Anthicus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 31, 1800—1810,
- ater** Anthocoris (Duf.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 134.—Xylocoris. [Musca.
- atra** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 194.—
- ater** Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- ater** Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
- atra** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 212.
- ater** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 199.
- atra** Ardea, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 166. [508.—Walckenaera.
- ater** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- atra** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1404.—Musca.
- ater** Arion (L.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 104.—Limax, 1758.
- ater** Arvicola, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 429.
- atra** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 2.
- atrum** Asemum, F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.
- ater** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 389.—Mallophora.
- ater** [Ateles], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St. H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (39) Mar. 1823, Cayou p. 3.
- atra** Atomaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Kateretes, 1793.
- ater** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
- ater** Belytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 192.
- atra** Blaesia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 615.
- atra** Blaps, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 68.
- ater** Blax, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 359.

- atra** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
- ater** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 203.
- ater** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 93.]
- ater** Brachypterus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- ater** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 17.
- ater** Bradyornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- atra** Brongiartia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 44.
- ater** Bruchus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 236.
- atrum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 102 [*n. n.*].
- atrum** Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 288.
- "ater** Bulimus, Rich., Act. Soc. N. H. Paris, 126" [*mult. auctt.; non comp.*].
- ater** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 482.
- ater** Byrrhus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Callichroma (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- ater** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138. [Cerambyx, L. 1789.]
- atra** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54. [162.]
- ater** Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- atra** Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 102.—Cecidomyia, 1804.
- atra** Cantharis, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Cantharis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Cimex, 1758.
- ater** Capsus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 122.
- ater** Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.
- atra** Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 17.
- ater** Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 363.
- ater** Cebus (F. Cuv.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
- atra** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 40.
- ater** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 251.
- ater** Centropus (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, Bodd. 1788.
- ater albus** Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 121.
- ater** Ceratopogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 84.
- atra** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 368.
- atra** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 412.
- ater** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chamaeleo, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (12) Mar. 1834, pl. 34. [546.]
- ater** Chartergus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835].
- ater** Cheilosia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 670.
- atrum** Chelonarium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 101.
- ater** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chlaenius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- atra** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 388.
- atra** Chrysomela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 133.
- atra** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 344.
- atra** Cicadatra (Ol.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 153.
- ater** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- ater** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 273.
- atra** Cinochira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1359.
- atrum** Cincelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- ater** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 459.
- atra** Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Cistela, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 171.
- atra** Cistela (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 71.—Helops, 1775.
- atra** Clinteria (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 304.—Macronota.



- atra** Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 163.  
**ater** Clypeaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].  
**atra** Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 288.  
**atrum** Cnodalum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].  
**ater** Coccoborus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.  
**ater** Codrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 263.  
**ater** Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 359.  
**atra** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 377.  
**ater** Colaphus (Ol.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 94.—Chrysomela, 1790.  
**atra** Colaspis (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 392.—Chrysomela,  
**ater** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 31 [*n. n.*]. [1790.]  
**ater** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 172.  
**ater** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, ?Forst. 1771.  
**atra** Conicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 226.  
**atra** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 166.  
**ater albus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 313.  
**atra** Cordyla (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 50.—  
 Pachypalpus.  
**ater** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353.  
**ater** Cossyphus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 403.  
**ater** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig, H. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 201.  
**ater** Cractiaonx, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.  
**ater** Crataionyx, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.  
**atra** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.  
**atra** Crocisa, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241 [*n. et f.*].  
**ater** Cryptocephalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.  
**ater** Cryptophagus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 179.—Kateretes, 1793.  
**ater** Ctenoscelis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 135.  
 —Prionus, 1795.  
**ater** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**ater** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1808, 285.  
**ater** Cychramus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 407.—Strongylus, 1792.  
**ater** Cyllodes (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 343.  
 —Strongylus, 1792. [(Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 287.]  
**ater** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
**atra** Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 2.  
**atra** Dahlbomia (Fab.), Wissmann, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 9.—  
**ater** Daptrius, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [Sphex, 1794.]  
**ater** Dasyles, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 71.—Lagria, 1787.  
**atra** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.  
**ater** Dercylus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.  
**ater** Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**atra** Diucopsis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—Tanagra, 1788.  
**atra** Donacia, Knoch in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 46.  
**atrum** Dorcadion, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**ater** Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 87.  
**ater** Drilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**ater** Drilus, V. Audouin (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Sci. Nat. II (8) Aug. 1824, 459.  
**ater** Dromaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 212.  
**atra** Drymophila, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 153.  
**ater** Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815) 70 [*n. n.*].  
**ater** Dysopes (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 16.—Molossus.  
**ater** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**atra** Elaphoptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 241.  
**ater** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**ater** Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 124.  
**atra** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 1.  
**ater** Enicotarsus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 402.

- ater Epitragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- ater Eresus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.
- atra Erigone, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (15) Sept. 1833, 195.
- atra Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 50.
- ater Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 246.
- ater Eulissus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 117.
- ater Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 186.
- atra Eurytoma, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 42.
- atra Eurytoma, F. Walker, Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 99.—Isosoma, 1832.
- atra Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 339.
- ater Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- atra Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 197.
- ater Florisuga (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Trochilus.
- atra Formica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 450.
- atra Formicivora (Sw.), F. Ménétrié, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 505.—Drymophila.
- atra Fulica, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, 61.
- atra-japonica Fulica, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 120.
- atra Galgupha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.
- ater Gastroxides, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.
- atra Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- ater Gerrhopilus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- ater Glyphisodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 473.
- ater Gobius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 243.
- ater Gobius, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 247 [*n. n.*].
- ater Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- atra Gonia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 7.
- atra Gymnosoma, Robineau-D., J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 238.
- ater Haematopus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 88.
- atra Halichelys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.
- ater Haliphus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et Sp. Col. 1842, 8. [1834, 223.
- ater Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 14) 1827, 223; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- atra Helodimorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- ater Helorus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.
- ater Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.
- atra Hetaerornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Acridotheres.
- ater Hipposideros, Templeton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 252.
- atra Hirmoneura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 228.
- atra Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 523.
- atra Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 59.
- atra Holoscytus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.
- atra Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22.
- ater Hydroictinia (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 115.—Falco, 1788.
- ater Hydroporus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 61.—  
Dytiscus, 1771.
- ater Hylastes (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 47.—Bostrichus,  
? Fab. 1792.
- ater Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- ater Hylurgus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
- ater Hypselus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 159.
- ater Hyspilophus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Iguana (Amblyrhynchus).
- ater Ibycter (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 9.—Daptrius.
- atra Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 145.
- ater Iguana (Amblyrhynchus), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. Rept.  
1830, Syn. 37. [274.
- atra Illigeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- ater Ilybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, ? Forst. 1771.

- ater** Ips, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 59.
- atrum** Isosoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (1) Sept. 1832, 14.
- atra** Lacerto (Laur.), J. Wolf in Sturm, *Deutsch. Fauna* (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 3. Salamandra, 1768.
- ater** Lachesis, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. V (1803), 354. [Cucuius, 1795.]
- ater** Laemophloeus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (3) 1846, 324.—
- ater** Lagomyia, E. Eversmann, *Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ.* 1842 (3) 1843, 3. [1758.]
- atra** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 265.—Asilus, L.
- atra** Laverna (Haw.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Recurvaria.
- atra** Lebia, Bouquet in F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 48.
- ater** Leiophron, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* I. 1834, 45.
- ater** Lemtophoeus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, *Notiz. Nat. Lombard.* 1844, 465 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Leontopithecus, R. P. Lesson, *Spec. des Mamm.*, Nov. 1840, 203.
- ater** Leptocerus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28.—Mystacida.
- ater** Leptosoma, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 481.
- ater** Limnebius, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 119.
- atra** Limnobia, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 151.
- atra** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- atrum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) III. 1818, 302. [1830, 522.]
- ater** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, *Hemip. Capen.* IV. 1822, 3.
- atra** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 112.
- atra** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 84.
- atrum** Macropygium, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 288.
- atra** Mallophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 302.
- ater** Mecorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 348.
- atra** Melania (Rich.), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* III (3), 1848, 55.—Bulimus.
- atra** Melanophila, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1840, 74.
- atra** Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 272. [Drassus.]
- atra** Melanophora (Latr.), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 88.—
- atra** Melanopsis, Férussac, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, I (1) 1823, 161.
- atra** Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 350.
- ater** Melanotus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- ater** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 327.
- ater** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 243.—Trochilus.
- ater** Melyris, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins.* VI. 1801, 110.
- ater** Melyris (Fabr.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 462.—Dasytes.
- atrum** Meraporus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 270.—Metopon. [1840, 266.—Prosodes.]
- ater** Merismus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III.
- atra** Merula, C. L. Landbeck, *Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ.* 1834, 84.
- ater** Merulaxis, R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 88.
- ater** Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 111.
- atrum** Metopon, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 303.
- ater** Microglossum, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 184.
- ater** Milvinus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 50. —Falco, ? Gm. 1788. [[1802], 222.—Falco, 1758.]
- ater** Milvus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.)*, Quad. XIV. 1799
- atra** Mimesa (Latr.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 3.—Psen.
- ater** Molops, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom.* [Paris] no. 96, 1805, 279.
- ater** Molothrus (Bodd.) G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Oriolus.
- ater** Monachus, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- atra** Monasa (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Cuculus, Gm. 1788. [Trochus.]
- atra** Monodonta (Less.), Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 319.—
- atra** Musca, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (5) 1823, 59.

- atra** Muscicapa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 208.
- atra** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 170.
- atra** Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 133.
- ater** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- atra** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atra** Myrmosa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 14. [1830, 360.]
- atra** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 169.
- ater** Naidea (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- atra** Naja, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 482.
- atra** Neaera, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2]VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 189.
- atra** Necrobia (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 46.—Corynetes.
- atra** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- atra** Nemosia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra, 1788.
- atra** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 376.
- atra** Neritina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
- atra** Neritina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 65 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Nitidula (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 240.—Strongylus, 1792.
- ater** Ochthebius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 31 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark. Brand, I (2) 1839, 444.—Staphylinus.
- ater** Oligopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 142.
- ater** Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 300.
- atra** Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 265. [1829, 62.—Salda.]
- ater** Ophthalmicus (Fabr.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
- ater** Oriolus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
- ater** Osorius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.—Col.
- ater** Ostralega, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 548.
- ater** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 101 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 255. [1795.]
- ater** Otiorhynchus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- atra** Oxycera (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 388.—Nemotelus, 1798.
- ater** Oxylophus (Steph.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—Cuculus, ? Gm. 1788.
- ater** Pachygaster (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—Nemotelus, 1798. [Vappo.]
- ater** Pachygaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 102.—
- ater** Pachypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 145.—Mycetophila, 1834.
- atra** Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- ater** Panurgus, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 211.—Trachusa, 1804.
- ater** [Paradoxurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III. (44) Sept. 1824, Benturong noir, 2.
- ater** Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 182.
- ater** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 320.
- ater** Pendulintus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 5.
- atra** Penthetria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 175. [1794.]
- atra** Penthimia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 48.—Cercopis,
- ater** Philonthus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 266.
- ater** Phonygama, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 638.
- atra** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 629.
- atra** Phrynopsis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
- atra** Phylloscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 192.
- ater** Physapus (Deg.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips, 1780.
- ater** Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 84.
- ater** Phytocoris (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 139.—Cimex, 1758.
- atra** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 191.
- ater** Pipilio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 292.

- atra** Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (6) 1817, 58.
- atra** Pipiza, H. Loew, *Isis* (Oken), 1840, 564.
- atra** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 287.
- ater** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 23.
- ater** Platycercus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—Psittacus,
- atra** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 310. [1786.]
- atra** Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 61.
- ater** Poecile (L.), J. F. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 114.—Parus, 1758.
- ater** Poepbagomys, J. Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 323.
- ater** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Mon. Pomp. Svec.* 1829, 8.
- ater** Pompilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries* (Ins.) 1840, 91.
- ater** Pompilus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 428.
- atra** Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- ater** Prionychus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 238.—Helops, 1775.
- atra** Pristiphora (Jur.), Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 61.—Pteronus.
- atra** Pristocera, F. Klug, *Beitr. zur Naturkunde*, II. 1810, 206.
- ater** Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, *Hymenopt.* Brit. (1) 1839, 8.—Codrus.
- ater** Prosodes, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 375.
- ater** Psammoryctes (Cuv.), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 103.—Poepbagomys.
- atra** Psen (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 338.—Sphex, 1794.
- atra** Psila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 359.
- atra** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1835–1836, 4.
- atra** Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 422.—
- atra** Psilota (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 846.—Pipiza. [Psila.]
- atra** Psyche, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (37) 1837, 38.
- ater** Pteronus, Jurine, *N. méth. class. Hymén.* 1807, tab. 6, f. 6<sup>b</sup> [*teste* Dalla Torre].
- ater** Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. May 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
- ater** Pterostichus (Dej.), Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2)
- ater** Ptilinus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 330. [1843, 206.—Feronia.]
- atra** Ptilodactyla, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 22.
- atra** Pyriglena (Sw.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X<sup>III</sup> (1) 1847, 212.—Drymophila.
- ater** Rachistus, A. Foerster, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 206.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
- atra** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 134.
- atra** Raja, T. Cantor, *Zool. Chusan*, 1842, pl. x.
- ater** Rattus, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
- atra** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 553.
- ater** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (3) 1802, 120.
- ater** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 274.
- atra** Reniera, G. D. Nardo, *Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto*, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 45.
- atra** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 78.
- ater** Rhipidophorus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 443. [318.]
- ater** Rhipipteryx, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- ater** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—  
Melolontha, ? Herbst, 1790.
- ater** Rhyncolus (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, 1758.
- ater** Rogas, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829–30, 150 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Ruticilla, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*  
1831, 365. [218.]
- atra** Salamandra, C. S. Sonnini in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Rept.* II. 1801,
- atra** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 114.—Acanthia, 1787.
- ater** Salochalinus (Less.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Merulaxis.
- ater** Salpingus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 642.—Dermestes, 1798.
- atra** Saltator (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 6.—  
Tanagra, ? Gm. 1788. [Zool. VII. 1837, 36.—Tanagra, 1788.]
- atra** Saltator (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de*
- ater** Salticus, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 175.

- ater** Scaphidurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 341.—Cassicus.
- atra** Scatophaga (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2407.—Psila.
- ater** Scelio, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.
- ater** Scenopinus, C. F. Fallen, Scenopinii Sveciae, 1817, 5.
- atra** Sciará, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 82.
- ater** Sciurus, A. Andrzejewsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 13.
- atra** Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 198.
- atra** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 52.
- atra** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 337.
- ater** Sphaeriestes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Salpingus.
- ater** Spiniger (—), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
- ater** Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII, 1819, 58.
- ater** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 161.
- ater** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Staphylinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Stenura (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 92.—Leptura, 1775.
- ater** Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Stenus, Dahl in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 456.
- ater** Stethoxus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 507.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- ater** Stigmus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 139.
- atra** Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 257.—
- ater** Strongylus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*]. [Leptura, 1775.]
- atra** Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 467.
- ater** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 101.
- atra** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 194.
- atra** Tachydromia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 106.
- atra** Tachyusa (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 309.—Aleochara.
- ater** Tanypus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 63.
- ater** Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Telenomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
- ater** Tettigometra, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 44. [1794.]
- atra** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 328.—Cercopis,
- atra** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
- atra** Thryptocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 91.
- ater** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 39.—
- ater** Thyreopteris, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149. [Elaphroptera.]
- ater** Thysanus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 234.
- atra** Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 506.
- atra** Topaza (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- ater** Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 69.
- ater** Totanus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Tringa, Gm. 1788.
- atra** Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 19.
- atra** Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 313.
- ater** Trochilus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz. 986; Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 366.
- ater** Trochus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 344.
- ater** Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.
- ater** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.
- ater** Tyrannula (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—Muscicapa,
- ater** Unio, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 107. [1788.]
- ater** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 426.
- ater** Unio, Stenz in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21.
- ater** Ursus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 135.
- ater** Vappo (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 254.—Pachygaster.
- atra** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 138.
- ater** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. n.*].

- atra** Vipera, F. Meisner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. [Bern] (12) 1820, 93.
- atra** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 631.
- ater** Xantholinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.—Eulissus.
- ater** Xyletinus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40; Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Ptilinus, 1796.
- ater** Xylocoris, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 106.
- ater** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 827.
- ater** Xylophagus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 154.
- atra** Zonitis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insekt. I (2), 1808, 340.
- atra** Zonitis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206. [1781.]
- aterea** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
- aterea** Syntomis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, 1782.
- Atergatis** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 17.—Cr.
- atergatis** Lycorea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106 [n. et f.].
- Aterica** J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 47.—Lep.
- Aterica** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 195.—Lep.
- aterostris** Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
- Aterpia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- Aterpus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 156.—Col.
- aterrima** Acanthia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 102.
- aterrimus** Agelaius (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 347.—Sturnus.
- aterrima** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 284.
- aterrima** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 83.
- aterrimus** Allantus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 66.
- aterrima** Allecula, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 58.
- aterrimus** Amalactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2), 1843, 128.
- aterrima** Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 245; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 78.
- aterrima** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 157.
- aterrima** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 108.—Apis, 1798.
- aterrima** Apate, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 250.
- aterrimus** Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.
- aterrimum** Apion (L.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 60.—Curculio, 1758.
- aterrima** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1606.—Anthomyia.
- aterrimus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Copriss, 1798.
- aterrima** Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 102.
- aterrimus** Baripus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 445.
- aterrima** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 89.
- aterrima** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara.
- aterrimus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
- aterrimus** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].
- aterrima** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 13.—Psittacus, ? Gm. 1788.
- aterrima** Calandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [n. n.].
- aterrimum** Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 497.
- aterrima** Callomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 266.
- aterrimus** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 11 (antea 1840).
- aterrimus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 324.
- aterrimus** Capsus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- aterrima** Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 86.
- aterrimus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I 1818, 47.

- aterrima** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—Anthomyia.
- aterrima** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
- aterrima** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 35.
- aterrima** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Collostethus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.
- aterrimus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 79.
- aterrima** Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- aterrima** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 53. [Glaucoptis.
- aterrima** Crypsirhina (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 369.—
- aterrimus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 472.
- aterrimum** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
- aterrima** Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 319.
- aterrima** Drapetis, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (99) Mar. 1832, no. 397.
- aterrimus** Ectinus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, L. 1761.
- aterrimus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- aterrimum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 378.
- aterrima** Euphonia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 913.
- aterrima** Euprionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 278. [1781.
- aterrima** Eurytoma (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips,
- aterrimus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (7) Ap. 1822. [1784.
- aterrima** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 290.—Carabus, Hbst.
- aterrimus** Gabrius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- aterrimus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Glaucoptis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.
- aterrima** Glycyphana (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 348.—Cetonia.
- aterrimus** Gobius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18.
- aterrima** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 343.
- aterrimus** Gymnops (Temm.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 11.—Falco.
- aterrima** Gyrodroma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Halicoptera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Haltichella, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.
- aterrimus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 153.—Carabus, Hbst.
- aterrimus** Hegeter, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1784.
- aterrimus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Helops, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 22.
- aterrima** Hirudo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 430.
- aterrimus** Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 341.—Aleochara.
- aterrimus** Hydrophilus (Hydrous), J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1), 1822, 128.
- aterrima** Hymenoplia, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 292.
- aterrima** Ichnea (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 39.—Enoplium.
- aterrimus** Irrisor (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Promerops.
- aterrima** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 35. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 200.
- aterrimus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
- aterrimus** Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 90.
- aterrimus** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Lyperosomus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 47.



- aterrimus** Lyperus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Omascus.
- aterrima** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 432.
- aterrima** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.—Rhynchaenus.
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—Apis, 1798. [1798.]
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 137.—Apis,
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 383.—Apis, 1798.
- aterrima** Megilla (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Apis, 1798.
- aterrima** Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- aterrima** Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 447.
- aterrimus** Microglossus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 47.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788. [568, Table.—Ptinella, 1845.]
- aterrimus** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
- aterrimus** Milvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 99.
- aterrima** Neritina, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 28.
- aterrimus** Numenius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14.
- aterrimus** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 302.
- aterrima** Omala, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- aterrimus** Omascus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [Nov. 1844, 253.]
- aterrimus** Orchestes, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- aterrimus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 10. [328.]
- aterrimus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- aterrimus** Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- aterrimus** Patrobis, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 32. [320.]
- aterrima** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 336. [IV. 1846, 665.—Tenthredo.]
- aterrima** Pectinia (Klug), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- aterrima** Periplaneta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248.
- aterrimus** Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Philonthus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- aterrimus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 476.—Staphylinus.
- aterrimus** Phloeophagus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 356.
- aterrima** Phora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—Musca,
- aterrima** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 215. [1794.]
- aterrima** Platypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 181.
- aterrima** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.—Carabus, Hbst. 1784.
- aterrima** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- aterrimus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Promerops, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 257.
- aterrimus** Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- aterrima** Psychoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Pterostichus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 30.—Carabus, Hbst. 1784. [1845, 507.]
- aterrima** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- aterrima** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
- aterrimus** Rhinodes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Rhinodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Rhynchaenus.
- aterrimus** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 486.—Curculio, 1758.
- aterrimus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 185.
- aterrimus** Scincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 78 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Sorex, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 928 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 513.
- aterrimus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 41.
- aterrimus** Stelis (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 247.—Megilla.
- aterrimus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 549.

- aterrimus** Sturnus, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 467.
- aterrimus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 33.
- aterrimus** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 199. [Apis, 1798.]
- aterrima** Tachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- aterrimus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 11. [Glaucopis.]
- aterrimus** Temnurus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—
- aterrima** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 81.
- aterrima** Tenthredo (Phymatocera), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- aterrima** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1794.
- aterrimus** Tergipes, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 164. [—Scincus.]
- aterrima** Tiliqua (Péron), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 424.
- aterrimus** Tillus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 459.
- aterrima** Trigonalis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4)
- aterrima** Viverra, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 81. [1849, 384.]
- Atethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep. [*non* Athetmia *apud*
- ateuchoides** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Agassiz.]
- ateuchoides** Eudinopus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5 or 6) 1840.
- ateuchoides** Mitrophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 141.
- Ateuchosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.—R.
- Ateuchus** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 10.—Col.
- Ateuchus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.—Col.
- Athaerina** *id. ac* Atherina, L.; G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy., *post* June, 1827,
- athaerina** Athaerina, G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy., *post* June 1827, 16. [16.]
- Athalia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- athalia** Argynnis (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 283.—Papilio, ? Rott. 1775. [1775.]
- athalia** Cinclidia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, Rott.
- athalia** Melitaea (Esp.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 76.—Papilio, Rott.
- athalia** Melithea, *v. hisopa*, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 19. [Rott. 1775.]
- athalia** Melithea, *v. navarina*, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 19.
- athalia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 4 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [167.]
- athalie** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- athama** Jasia (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) 1831, pl. 90.—Papilio, ? Dru.
- athamanthae** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1789, 4. [1770.]
- athamas** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1770. [5.—Papilio, 1770.]
- athamas** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
- athamas** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- athamis** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio athamas, Dru. 1770.
- Athanas** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- athanis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 26.
- athanis** Seladerma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
- atheas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 37. [1839.]
- athemaena** Thysonotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.
- [athemon.]
- arthemon** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 578.—Papilio athemon, 1758. [70.—Pap. athemon, 1758.]
- arthemon** Eubagis (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- athemon** Eubagis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 92.—Papilio, 1758.
- athemon** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- athemon** Nymphidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), VI. 1807, 286.—
- Athena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep. [Hesperia, 1793.]

- athenaeus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 77.
- athenais** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 72.
- athenais** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
- Athene** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—A. [1839.]
- athene** Glaucidium, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 15.
- athenion** Talides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106 [n. n.].
- athenion** Talides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [148] [*die indet.*] [n. et f.].
- athenia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 26 [n. et f.].
- athenius** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 7.
- athensis** Bulimus, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 191.
- Athericia** *err. pro* Athrycia, Rob.-D.; Zetterstedt, 1837, *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- atherina** Mugil, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 224.
- atherinae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 60 [n. n.].
- atherinae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [n. n.].
- atherinoides** Bagrus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 396.—Silurus, 1794.
- atherinoides** Engraulis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea, L. 1766.
- atherinoides** Notropis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 204.
- atherinoides** Pachypterus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July, 1839, 306.—  
Silurus, 1794. [Silurus, 1794.]
- atherinoides** Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—
- atherinoides** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 526.
- Atherix** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 271.—Dipt.
- atherix** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 23.
- atherix** Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- Atheroides** Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836, 218; Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov.
- athertoni** Merops, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 58, 1828. [1838, 189.—Hem.
- athertonii** Nyctioris (J. & S.), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar.  
1840, 155.—Merops.
- Atherura** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.—M.
- Atherurus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 483.—M.
- Athesis** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 109.—Lep.
- Athetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
- Athetmia** v. **Atethmia**.
- Athetura** *?err. pro* Atherurus, Cuv.; Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Athilax** v. **Atilax**, Cuv.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 49.
- Athis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Lep.
- athleta** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [n. et f.].
- athleta** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 319.
- athleta** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- athleta** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- athleta** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 59.
- athleta** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 414.
- athleta** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 416.
- athleta** Voluta (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 133.—Strombus, 1766.
- athletica** Chiton, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- athletica** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1838.
- athletica** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 18.
- Athlia** W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 266.—Col.
- Athlia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Haunna, Dej.
- Athlophorus** H. Burmeister, Athlophorus Klugii, 1847, 8.—Hym.
- Athoris** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
- Athorybia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 153.—Coel.
- Athricia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 275.—Dipt.
- Athrips** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 93.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv.  
append. sunt]. [triv. append. sunt].
- Athripsodes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [n. d., 3 nom.
- Athrodactyla** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.—Col.
- Athrotomus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 201.—Col.

- Athrycia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 111.—Dipt.
- Athryptodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atryptodon, Ritg.
- athu** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 378.
- athulia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- athulia** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- Athylax** *id. ac* Atilax, F. Cuv.; de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Nov. 1837, 272.
- Athyma** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Lep.
- Athyreus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 123.—Col.
- Athyris** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.—Br.
- Athyryma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Lep.
- athyrte** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 178.
- athyrte** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- Athysania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Lep. [1839.]
- Athysanus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838 [4].—Hem.
- Athysanus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 237.—Hem.
- atia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- Atila** *id. ac* Attila, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 448.
- Atilax** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III. (54) June 1826, Vausire, p. 2.—M.
- atilax** Herpestes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 305.
- atilia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1021.
- atilla** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
- Atimia** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1), 1847, 56.—Col.
- Atimostoma** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.) pl. xxiv, 1845.—P.
- Atimus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 165.—Col.
- atinas** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 272.
- Atinganus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Atissa** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1837, App. p. 281; Ann. Nat. Hist. III (19) Aug. 1839, 404.—Dipt.
- atkinsoni** Saperda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (69) Sept. 1829, no. 275.
- atladona** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- Atlanta** Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 391.—Moll.
- atlanta** Arta, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 656.
- Atlante** Verany, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 221.—? Med.
- atlantica** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.
- atlantica** Aglaöphenia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.
- atlanticum** Anthophyllum, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 288; & XVIII (2) July 1830, 249.
- atlantica** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148.
- atlantica** Carinaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- atlantica** Cyclosmilia (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- atlantica** Dadone, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171. [Anthophyllum.]
- atlanticus** Dentex (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 76.—Sparus.
- atlanticus** Echinarachnius, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 92.
- atlantica** Elacate, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 334.
- atlanticus** Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salaris.
- atlanticus** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- atlanticus** Glaucus, G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 49.
- atlantica** Idmonea, E. Forbes in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 278.
- atlanticus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 275.
- atlantica** Lysianassa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 22.—Gammarus, 1830.
- atlanticus** Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 88.
- atlanticus** Megalops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 398.
- atlantica** Montivaltia (Morton), W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 311.—Anthophyllum.
- atlanticus** Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 19.

- atlanticum** Oreosoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 515.  
**atlanticus** Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 98.—Octopus, 1835.
- atlanticus** Pholcus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 284.  
**atlantica** Phronima, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 18.  
**atlantica** Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 36.  
**atlanticum** Physematium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 162. [167.]
- atlantica** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**atlantica** Pneumodermis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.  
**atlantica** Pontia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 420.  
**atlantica** Porpita, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 58.  
**atlantica** Procellaria, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 230.  
**atlantica** Procclleria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 362.  
**atlanticus** Prometheus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 181.  
**atlanticum** Pyrosoma, F. Péron, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 440.  
**atlanticus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 321.  
**atlantica** Saturnia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 379.  
**atlanticus** Scolioiphis, Rept. Comm. Linn. Soc. N. England on Serpent, 1817, 44.  
**atlantica** Sepiola, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 235.  
**atlanticus** Sergestes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 349.  
**atlanticus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 52.  
**atlantica** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.  
**atlantica** Symphemia, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.  
**atlantica** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 214.  
**atlanticus** Tetragonurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 79.  
**atlanticus** Thynnus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 165.  
**atlantica** Tonia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.  
**atlantica** Trichotropis, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.  
**atlantica** Velella, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 252 [*teste* C. W. R.].  
**atlanticus** Bos, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 65.
- Atlantis** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1819, 41 = Atlanta, Les.
- atlantis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 139.
- Atlantochelys** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.—R.
- atlantoides** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1834-48], Beller. pl. iv.
- Atlantopetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atlapetes, Wagl.
- Atlapetes** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 526.—A.
- Atlas** Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 390.—Moll.
- atlas** Actinocrinus (Amphorocrinus), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 248.
- atlas** Attacus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1767.
- atlas** Attacus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- atlas** Chalcosoma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 86.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- atlas** Colossochelys, Falconer & Cautley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 54.
- atlas** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.
- atlas** Homalonotus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
- atlas** Macropus, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 359 [369]
- Atlides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Lep. [in ed. 2, 1839].
- Atlocerus** *err. pro* Atlocera, Lap.; E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 162.
- Atmetonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 213.—Col.
- Atocrinus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Atolmis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep.
- Atoma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 125.—A.
- Atomacera** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 212.—Hym.
- Atomaria** Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 69.—Col.
- atomaris** Phoberia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.

- atomarius** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 231.
- atomarius** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
- atomaria** Acrotrichis (Deg.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Dermestes, 1774.
- atomaria** Aedilis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 147.—Lamia, 1792.
- atomarium** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 65.
- atomarius** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater.
- atomaria** Anisarthria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.
- atomaria** Aphaena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 248.—Lystra.
- atomaria** Aphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 167.—Lystra.
- atomaria** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1.
- atomarium** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 59.
- atomarium** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 60.
- atomaria** Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 19.
- atomaria** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1624. [1792.]
- atomarius** Astynomus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 98.—Lamia,
- atomaria** Boletaria (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 141.—Ips, 1787.
- atomarius** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 73.
- atomaria** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91.—Cicada, 1794.
- atomarium** Cercyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.—
- atomaria** Cetonina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 153. [Sphaeridium, 1775.]
- atomarius** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3522.
- atomaria** Chrysmela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- atomaria** Cicada, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 113.
- atomarius** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 170.
- atomaria** Cleonis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- atomaria** Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
- atomarius** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 165 [*n. n.*].
- atomarius** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 201.
- atomarius** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. (7) Feb. 1847, 170. [188.—Sphaeridium, 1775.]
- atomarium** Cryptopleurum (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844,
- atomarius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.
- atomarius** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
- atomarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 424.
- atomaria** Dermestes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 431.
- atomaria** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.
- atomarius** Elater, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]. [Cicada, 1794.]
- atomaria** Epistictia (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 216.—
- atomarius** Erirhinus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 77.
- atomaria** Ero, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 106.
- atomaria** Eylais, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 19.
- atomarius** Falciger, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- atomarius** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- atomaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phalaena,
- atomaria** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490. [1758.]
- atomaria** Gnoma, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 487.
- atomarius** Grammotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, 1793. [Melolontha, 1781.]
- atomarium** Gymnoloma (Fabr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—
- atomarius** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 292.
- atomaria** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 295.
- atomaria** Hoplia (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.—Melolontha, 1781. [1790.]
- atomaria** Hydropsyche (Gm.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 201.—Phryganea,

- atomaria** Ips, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 20.  
**atomarius** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 83.—Cercopis.  
**atomarius** Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater.  
**atomarius** Linnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phryganea, 1793.
- atomaria** Lycosa (Leimonia), C. I. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 31.  
**atomaria** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57.  
**atomaria** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 154.  
**atomaria** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 12.  
**atomarius** Metallites (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 155.—  
**atomaria** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123. [Curculio.  
**atomarius** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 399.  
**atomaria** Nephelis, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [1822], 316.  
**atomaria** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 286.  
**atomaria** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 363.  
**atomaria** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 461.  
**atomaria** Otala, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 191.  
**atomarius** Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schön herr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 122.  
**atomarius** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 96.  
**atomarius** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].  
**atomaria** Paludina, R. A. Philippi (ex Megerle MS), Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 136.  
**atomaria** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 598.  
**atomaria** Penthicus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Lystra. [1758.
- atomaria** Perconia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena,  
**atomaria** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 22.—Geometra, 1758.  
**atomaria** Phoraspis, Serville in Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) post Sept.  
**atomaria** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 184. [1837, 287.  
**atomaria** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2833.  
**atomarius** Pithophilus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.  
**atomaria** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.  
**atomarius** Polydrusus, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].  
**atomarius** Proteinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 904.  
**atomarius** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 118.
- atomarius** Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml 1826, 190 [n. n.].  
**atomaria** Ryacophila (Ol.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 83.—Phryganea, ? Gm. 1790.
- atomaria** Saperda, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 178.  
**atomarium** Scaphidium (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 188.—Dermestes,  
**atomarius** Stenochorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403. [1774.  
**atomarius** Stenocorus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 88.—Cerambyx, 1770. [306.—Buprestis, 1791.
- atomaria** Stenogaster (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,  
**atomarius** Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio. [1824, 79.—Aranea.
- atomarius** Thomisus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères,  
**atomarius** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 27.  
**atomarius** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.—Melolontha, 1781. [1774.
- atomaria** Trichopteryx (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Dermestes,  
**atomaria** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
**atomator** Ichneumon, O. F. Muller, Prodr. 1776, 158. [503.—Dictya.  
**atomator** Mesoleptus (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 92.—Ichneumon, 1776.
- atomatus** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 64.  
**atomata** Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 76. [Planaria, 1776.  
**atomata** Leptoplana (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 569.—

- atomella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- atomella** Depressaria (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1796. [(Noct.) [1842], 207.—Tinea, 1775.]
- atomella** Diurnea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV.
- atomella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 29.—Tinea, 1775.
- Atomillus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 440.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- atomina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- Atomocera** T. Say, 1835; *err.* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, *pro* Atomacera, *q. v.*
- Atomogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 329.—Dipt.
- atomon** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 362.—Fasciola, 1802.
- atomon** Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 70.
- atomos** Caprella (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Astacus, 1777.
- atomos** Myina (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 432.—Pteromalus.
- atomos** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.), June 1829,
- atomos** Pteromalus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 303. [187.]
- atomosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea atomella, Huebner. 1796.
- Atomosia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 189.—Dipt.
- atomus** Acrotichis (Beck), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI, 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Catheretes. [1767.]
- atomus** Anagrus (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347.—Ichneumon,
- atomus** Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 377.
- atomus** Cataretus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 13.
- atomus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- atomus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 185. [138.]
- atomus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3094.
- atomus** Hydrophilus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 245. [Hydrophilus.]
- atomus** Limnebius (Dufts.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 95.—
- atoma** Melanella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *f*, pl. ii (Lyb.) *f*. 7
- atoma** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511. [(1828).]
- atomus** Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 412.—Bulimus.
- atomus** Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 130.—
- atomus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 998.
- atomus** Skenea (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 79.—Truncatella.
- atoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- atomus** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 77. [1809, 33.]
- atomus** Truncatella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 54.
- atomus** Vvella (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 61.—Monas, 1786.
- atomus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 5.—
- Atomya** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852), 88.
- Atonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col. [—Hem.]
- Atopa** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 90.—G.
- Atopida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Col.
- Atoposaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198.—R.
- Atops** E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 64.—Cr.
- Atoria** Bronn; *teste* Marsch., ? *err. pro* Aturia.
- atous** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 389.
- atpar** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 259.
- atra** *v.* ater.
- atrabapensis** Cichla, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 168.
- atracapillus** *v.* atricapillus.
- Atrachela** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Atrachelus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.—Hem.
- Atrachya** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.—Col.



- Atractacrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 467.—Hem.
- Atractaspis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxxi, 1849.—R.
- Atractea** Macq. 1838; *err* Agassiz *pro* Atractia, *g. v.*
- Atractia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 267.—Dipt.
- Atractides** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. (11) 1837, tab. 10.—Ar.
- Atractilites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.—Ceph.
- Atractis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 233 & 654.—Verm.
- Atractocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- Atractocerus** Palisot de B., Mém. n. gen. Ins. 1802, 4.—Hym.
- Atractodes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 789.—Hym.
- Atractodes** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Atractodon** E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 220.—G.
- Atractoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atractides, Koch.
- attractoides** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normand., VII. 1842, 166.
- Atractomerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Atractonotus** B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 36.—Col.
- Atractopyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 89.—Cr.
- Atractosteus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 75.—P. [*typus* Lepisosteus ferolx].
- Atractus** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 741.—R.
- Atractus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 45.—Hem.
- Atractus** Macleay in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 212.—Col.
- Atractus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 44.—G.
- Atraeus** Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 57.—Ar.
- atragularis** *v.* **atrigularis**.
- atralba** Nyctemera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.
- atralis** Enychia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- atralis** Perilypa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Pyralis, 1788. [1788.
- atralis** Pyralis (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 388.—Phalaena, 1775.
- atralis** Threnodes (Huebner.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Perilypha. [Bucklandi *dict.*].
- Atramentarius** F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 504.—Ceph. [*gen.*
- atramentarium** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- atramentaria** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 408.
- atramentaria** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 153.
- atramentarius** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 897.
- atramentarius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 696. [Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara.
- atramentaria** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St
- atramentarius** Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 40.
- atramentarius** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2),
- atramentarius** Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 155. [1840, 297.
- atramentaria** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 134.
- atramentarius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 293.
- atramentarius** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 128.
- atramentarius** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cyclostoma.
- atramentaria** Euparia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.
- atramentaria** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, III.—Aleochara.
- atramentarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 397.
- atramentarius** Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 384.—Ptilopus. [140.—Thamnophilus.
- atramentarius** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- atramentaria** Magdalis (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.—Curculio.

- atramentarius Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 19.  
atramentaria Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 65.  
atramentarius Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 179.  
atramentarius Pallodes, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351 [n. n.].  
atramentarius Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 440.  
atramentaria Pollenia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 154.  
atramentarius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [—Musca.  
atramentaria Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
1835, 172.—Tachina.  
atramentarius Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 33.  
atramentarius Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 173.—  
Thamnophilus. [1824, 291.  
atramentarius Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.  
atramentaria Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II.  
(4 & 5), Mar. 1835, 395. [Magdalis.  
atramentarius Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 562.—  
atramentosus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 265 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.  
atramentum Dentalium, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 39 [n. n.].  
Atranus Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, 1848, 438.—Col.  
atrararia Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.  
atrararius Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca, 1766.  
atrararius Pimelodus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 185.  
atrararius Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 464.—Perca, 1758.  
atrastoma Ephemera, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 99.  
atratror Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 82.  
atratror Cryptus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon, 1770.  
atratror Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.  
atratror Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [n. n.].  
atratror Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.].  
atratror Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.  
atratror Perilitus (Meteorus) (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 32.—  
atratror Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415. [Zele.  
atratrula Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 240.  
atratrulum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 192.  
atratrulus Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1833, 488.  
—Rhynchaenus.  
atratrulus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3590.  
atratrulus Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 320.  
atratrula Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,  
D. & S. 1775.  
atratrulus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 180.  
atratrulus Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849  
(3) 1849, 100. [Noctua, 1775.  
atratrula Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—  
atratrula Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.  
atratrula Lithosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 76.  
atratrula Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [n. n.].  
atratrula Musca (Leucopsis), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.  
atratrulus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 580.  
atratrulus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 540.  
atratrula Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].  
atratrata Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)  
1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.  
atratrus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 449.—Stenolophus, 1821.  
atratrus Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.  
atratrum Agathidium, J. Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].  
atratrum Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 62.  
atratrum Agonum (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 189.—Carabus.

- atrata** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 375; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 375.—Bolitochara.
- atrata** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [n. n.].
- atratus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 251.
- atralus** (*sic*) Ammonites, Goldfuss in Dechen, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 537.
- atratus** Anoplus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 53.
- atrata** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 113.
- atratus** Aphelopus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 389.—
- atratum** Apion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 198. [Dryinus.]
- atratus** Aploscelis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.
- atratus** Apteris, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 294.
- atratus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1840, tab. 10.
- atratus** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 72.—Rhagio, 1794.
- atratus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 419.
- atrata** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [n. n.].
- atratum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].
- atrata** Blaps, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 480.
- atrata** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 496. [466.—Scarabaeus, 1785.]
- atrata** Brachyphylla (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- atratus** Brenthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 195.
- atratus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.
- atratus** Bucorvus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.
- atrata** Cantharis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 121.
- atratus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- atratus** Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 138.
- atratus** Carduelis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 83. [Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 327.]
- atratus** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
- atratus** Catascopus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
- atratus** Cathartes (Wils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviiii.—Vultur. [Brenthus.]
- atratus** Centrophorus (Klug), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 180.—
- atrata** Cephalotes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 358.—Formica, 1758. [(4) Jan. 1835, 359.]
- atrata** Cercolabes, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.)
- atratus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
- atratus** Ceroplatus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 16.
- atrata** Chenopis (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1234.—Cygnum.
- atrata** Chernites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- atratus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 294.
- atrata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 58. [duelis.]
- atrata** Chrysomitris (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.—Car-
- atrata** Chrysopila (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 222.—Leptis.
- atrata** Cicada (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 166.—Tettigonia, 1775.
- atrata** Clitellaria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 14.—Stratiomys.
- atrata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 369.
- atrata** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- atratus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 283. [535.—Scolia, 1775.]
- atratus** Coluber, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (9) June 1845, 245.
- atrata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2002.
- atrata** Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 741.—Lema.
- atratus** Cryptocerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 418.—Formica, 1758.
- atratus** Ctenoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 368. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- atrata** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—

- atratus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*] [—Stratiomys.  
**atratus** Cyclogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 257.  
**atratus** Cygnus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 39.—Anas, 1790.  
**atrata** Cymindis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [*n. n.*].  
**atrata** Cymindis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 152.  
**atratus** Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 165.—Asilus, 1794.  
**atratus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**atrata** Dejeania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 549. [574.  
**atrata** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [1830,  
**atrata** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 4, June 1843. [254.  
**atrata** Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825,  
**atratus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.  
**atratus** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.  
**atratus** Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*] [1824, 76.  
**atratus** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 15.  
**atratus** Dyscolus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**atratus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 259.  
**atratus** Echinometra (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Echinus, 1758.  
**atratus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 100.  
**atrata** Emberiza, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6. [Curculio, 1785.  
**atratus** Eremnus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 542.—  
**atratus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.  
**atrata** Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 1.  
**atrata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.  
**atratus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422.—Cryptocephalus, 1798.  
**atrata** Feronia (Poecilus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],  
**atrata** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*f. e.* July] 1838, 386. [132.  
**atrata** Feronia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 272. [1775.  
**atrata** Fidicina (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 89.—Tettigonia,  
**atrata** Fimelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**atrata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 73, June 1850. [811.  
**atrata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47.  
**atrata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 Berlin, 1819, 42.  
**atrata** Fringilla (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 371.—Carduelis.  
**atrata** Fulica, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 158.—[*non atra*, L.]  
**atratus** Gastraulacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 188.  
**atratus** Goniatites (Goldf.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 37.—Ammonites.  
**atratus** Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.  
**atratus** Haematornis, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 319.  
**atratus** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 360.  
**atratus** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 44.  
**atratus** Hegeter, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**atratus** Hegeter, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.  
**atratus** Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 72. [1850, 208; ed. 2, 1890, 322.  
**atratus** Hipposideros, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50]  
**atratus** Hydrophilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 421. [1830, 514.  
**atrata** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**atrata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 286.  
**atratus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.  
**atratus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 303.  
**atrata** Idotea, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76.  
**atrata** Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 123. [Tanagra, 1766.  
**atrata** Lamprotornis (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—  
**atrata** Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 362.  
**atrata** Larra, M. Spinola, Faun. Ligur. frag. 1805, 12.  
**atrata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 474.  
**atrata** Leptis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 13.—Atherix.

- atrata** Leptura (*ex* Dej. Trigonarthris), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
- atratus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- atratus** Lycaena (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 78.—
- atratus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 113. [Papilio, ? Esp. 1793.]
- atrata** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—  
Tachina.
- atrata** Melipona (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 58.—Apis, 1798.
- atratus** Mellinus, Fabricius in L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.
- atrata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 8.
- atratus** Microplus, F. Klug, Vers. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- atrata** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828. [144.]
- atrata** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Muscicapa, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- atratus** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 127.
- atrata** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atrata** Myrmedonia, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 309. [1830, 349.]
- atrata** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1828, 253.
- atrata** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 393.
- atrata** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1568.
- atrata** Notidobia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 186.—Phryganea, 1793.
- atrata** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 313.
- atrata** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Oedemera, W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 77.
- atrata** Oenas (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 186.—Lytta, 1775.
- atrata** Omaloplia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 354.
- atratus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 132.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- atrata** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 157.
- atrata** Paludina, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 109.
- atrata** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 60.
- atrata** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 470.
- atrata** Periplaneta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248.
- atratus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- atratus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germer) III. 1818, 290.
- atrata** Phoenicura (Lath.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86, 1830.—Sylvia, 1790.
- atrata** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atrata** Phosphuga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75. [1830, 363.]
- atrata** Phosphuga (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 63.—Silpha, 1758.
- atratus** Physapus (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips. [neumon, 1781.]
- atrata** Pimpla (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (1) 1825, 195.—Ich-
- atrata** Piophila (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.—  
Musca, 1794.
- atrata** Placusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 198.—Bolitochara.
- atratus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
- atratum** Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 110. [Ceroplatus.]
- atrata** Platyura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 233.—
- atrata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- atrata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
- atrata** Podophora (L.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—  
Echinus, 1758. [1830, 417.]
- atrata** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atratus** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- atratus** Prionus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 339.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- atrata** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.

- atratum Psen (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.—Trypoxylon.
- atratus Pseudolycus, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 158.
- atratum Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845.
- atratus Puma, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 179. [530.
- atratus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 187.
- atrata Rubecula (Lath.), E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 430.—Sylvia, 1790.
- atrata Ruticilla (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
Deutschl. 1831, 366.—Sylvia, 1790. [(App.), 95.
- atrata Scatopse, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. Lond. 1825
- atrata Sciarra, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 366; & ed. Lond. 1825  
(App.), 94.
- atratum Sericostoma (Fab.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 178.—Phryganea, 1793.
- atrata Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 360.
- atratus Silo (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Phryganea, 1793.
- atratus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 916.
- atrata SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 355.
- atratus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 21.
- atratus Staphylinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- atratus Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- atrata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 83.
- atratus Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
- atratus Systropus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 245.
- atrata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 285.
- atrata Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- atratus Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*]. [195.
- atrata Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 245.
- atrata Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1794.
- atratus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 15.
- atrata Thamnobia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 292.
- atrata Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
- atratus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [67.—Chiton.
- atrata Tonicia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- atratus Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 58.
- atrata Tricondyla, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 106.
- atratum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.
- atratus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- atratus Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- atratus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- atratum Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182.
- atratus Unio (Sw.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31.—Niäa [Sw. MS v. Naia].
- atrata Uria, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 210. [cella, 1798.
- atrata Usia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 227.—Volu-
- atratus Vultur, Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 289 [teste Meyer, Z. Ann. 1794, 290].
- atratus Vultur, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. v.
- atratus Xantholinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 246.
- atratus Ypsolophus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 139.
- atrata Zonarites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.
- atrella Amaurosetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 354.  
—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
- atrella Borkhausenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea,
- atrella Gelechia (Haw.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850,  
17.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 359.
- atrella Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- atrella Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 12.
- Atreus C. L. Koch, Arachn. Syst. 1837, pl. vi.—Ar.
- atreus Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 356.
- atrica Eucharia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 103.
- atrica Philoica, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 26.—Tegenaria, 1843.

- atrica** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 105.
- atricada** Hydrargira, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 220.
- atricallosus** Bulinus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 457.
- atricapilla** Aedonis, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- atricapilla** Aegithina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 176.
- atricapilla** Agramma (Spin.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 39.—Serenithia.
- atricapilla** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- atricapillus** Amphibolus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 292.
- atricapillus** Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147. [51 [*n. n.*].
- atricapillus** Anagrus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,
- atricapillus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 80.—Scarab. 1798.
- atricapilla** Ardea, A. Afzelius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (4) 1804 [1805], 264.
- atricapillus** Asilus, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 10. [—Falco.
- atricapillus** Astur (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 346.
- atricapilla** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 66.
- atricapilla** Avosetta, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203. [Lanius, Merr. 1786.
- atricapillus** Bathmidurus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 245.—
- atricapillus** Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphy-
- atricapillus** Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256. [linus, 1775.
- atricapillus** Budytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 511. [(Aglaiia).
- atricapilla** Calliste (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra
- atracapilla** Campторhina, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 129.
- atricapillum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.—Dermestes.
- atricapilla** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
- atricapilla** Certhia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 50.
- atricapilla** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 534.
- atricapilla** Coereba, Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 50. [Pezomachus.
- atricapillus** Cromnodes (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 73.—
- atricapillus** Cryptohypnus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 150.—Elater,
- atro-capillus** Crypturus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 397. [1824-
- atricapilla** Culicivora, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) 1831, pl. 57.
- atricapillus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 261.
- atricapilla** Curruca (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 156.—Motacilla, 1758.
- atricapilla** Cyclocephala, Manne heim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 53.
- atricapillum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 137.
- atricapilla** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 246.—Alcedo, 1788.
- atricapillus** Dacnis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 102.—Coereba.
- atricapillus** Demetrias (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 231.—Carabus, 1758.
- atricapillus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72.
- atricapilla** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 256.
- atricapillus** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (*ex* tab. Guérin), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3)
- atricapillus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 239. [1836, 547-
- atricapilla** Domicella, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 567. [1766.
- atricapillus** Donacobius (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 36.—Turdus,
- atricapillus** Dromius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
- atricapillus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 40.
- atricapilla** Ephialtes (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix.
- atricapilla** Epilais (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 36.—Motacilla, 1758. [1788.
- atricapilla** Euspiza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza,
- atricapillus** Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. vi & 80.
- atricapillus** Falco, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 336.
- atricapilla** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 569.

- atricapilla Fringilla (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 122.—Emberiza, 1758.  
atricapillus Gelis (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon.  
atricapillus Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 99.—Alcedo, Gm. 1788.
- atricapilla Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 257.  
atricapilla Homalota, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 268.  
atricapillus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 131.  
atricapillus Hydrophilus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 243.  
atricapillus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 41.  
atricapillus Lanio (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 305.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788. [L. 1758.
- atricapillus Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus,  
atricapillum Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—  
atricapilla Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (9) post 1807, 84. [Cyclostoma,  
atricapilla Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii. [—Certhia.
- atricapillus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.  
atricapilla Monachus (Scop.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Sylvia.  
atricapillus Morphnus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 20.—Falco, Wils.
- atracapilla Motacilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liii.  
atricapilla Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 489.  
atricapilla Muscipeta, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 225.  
atricapilla Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.  
atricapilla Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 115.  
atricapillus Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 303.  
atricapillus Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.  
atricapilla Osmia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (55) July 1828, no. 222. [1846, 166.  
atracapilla Oxyptoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)  
atricapillus Oxytelus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 40. [Pipra, 1788.  
atricapillus Pachyrhamphus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 241.—  
atricapilla Parus [non L.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 53.  
atricapilla Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 10.—  
atricapilla Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1057. [Emberiza, Gm. 1788.  
atricapillus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 888.—Ichneumon, 1815. [1806, 32.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
- atricapilla Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1)  
atricapilla Philomela, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.  
atricapilla Phora, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 241 [n. n.].  
atricapilla Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.  
atricapilla Pitta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 258.  
atricapilla Pitta, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 8.
- atricapillus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 128. [1766.  
atricapillus Poecila (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus,  
atricapilla Poecile (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus, 1766.  
atricapilla Pogonothraupis (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 669.—Tanagra, 1788.
- atricapillus Polytmus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.  
atricapillus Psaris (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 42.—Tityra. [Jan. 1839, 19.—Pipra, 1788.
- atricapillus Psaris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,  
atricapilla Recurvirostra, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158.  
atricapilla Rhagonycha, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224. [Motacilla.
- atricapilla Rhipidura (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—  
atricapillus Risophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Carabus, 1758.



- atricapilla** Scops (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 51.—Strix.
- atricapilla** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 156.
- atricapilla** Serentia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 168. [Camptorhina.
- atricapillus** Serioides (Kirby), J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—
- atricapillus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1274.
- atricapillus** Spizaetus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Falco.
- atricapilla** Sterna, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Naturg. Vögel, XXXI. 1804, 48.
- atricapillus** Stiretrus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- atricapilla** Strix, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt. MS), Pls. color. 1823, pl. 145.
- atricapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 481. [Linus, 1775.
- atricapillus** Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 148.—Staphy.
- atricapillus** Tachinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 65. [Tyrannus.
- atricapilla** Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—
- atricapilla** Tanagra (Aglai), F. de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843,
- atricapillus** Telephanus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 330. [290.
- atricapillus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 311.
- atrocapillus** Thamnoplius, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 4.
- atricapilla** Thamnotetix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- atro-capillus** Tinamus (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—
- atricapilla** Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 347. [Crypturus.
- atricapilla** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 474.
- atricapillus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 354.
- atricapillus** Tyrannus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 78.—Laniza, Merr. 1786. [Emberiza, 1788.
- atricapilla** Zonotrichia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—
- atri-capitella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- atri-capitella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.
- atricarida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1529.
- atricaudatus** *v.* **atrocaudatus**.
- atriceps** Alcippe (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. XIII. 1844, 384.—Brachypteryx.
- atriceps** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 140.
- atriceps** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—Melitta.
- atriceps** Brachypteryx, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 250.
- atriceps** Brachypus (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 164.—Turdus.
- atriceps** Campophaga (Müll.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebblepyris.
- atriceps** Cebblepyris, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
- atriceps** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.
- atriceps** Chelonus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 43.
- atriceps** Crateropus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Moho.
- atriceps** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 323.
- atriceps** Dryinus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 110 [*n. n.*].
- atriceps** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 76.
- atriceps** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- atriceps** Goldana (Jerdon), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 882.—Brachypteryx. [pyris.
- atriceps** Graucalus (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Cebble-
- atriceps** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215.
- atriceps** Hypochlores (Less.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 85.—Moho.
- atriceps** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Turdus, 1822.
- atriceps** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 267.
- atriceps** Macronus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Brachypteryx.

- atriceps** Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 167 [*formosus*].
- atriceps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- atriceps** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 114.
- atriceps** Moho, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 646.
- atriceps** Muscipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 203.
- atriceps** Otis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 304.
- atriceps** Parus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 160.
- atriceps** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 102.
- atriceps** Phrygillus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Emberiza.
- atriceps** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 218. [(Saltator).]
- atriceps** Salfator, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra
- atriceps** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1311. [stoma.]
- atriceps** Scaphorhynchus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Mega-
- atriceps** Scymnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 396. [Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 181.]
- atriceps** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- atriceps** Tanagra (Saltator), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13—16) *ante* May 1832, 208.
- atriceps** Tchitreia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.
- atriceps** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 310.—Haltica,
- atriceps** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 262. [1829.]
- atriceps** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- atriceps** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- Atrichia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 54.—Dipt. [Zool. VII. 1837, 43.]
- Atrichia** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (131) July 1844, 1.—A.
- Atrichia** (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 11.—Crioceris.
- atricilla** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 95. [437.]
- atricilla** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- atricilla** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- atricilla** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.
- atricilla** Gavia (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 240.—Larus, L. 1758.
- atricilla** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 101.
- atricilla** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 114.—Cryptus, 1836.
- atricilla** Oscinor, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 781. [Staphylinus, 1806.]
- atricillius** Quedius, Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 216.—
- atricillius** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 55.
- atricilla** Thyamis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- atricilla** Tritocosmia, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxv.
- atricilla** Xema (L.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, V. 1837, pl. 426.—Larus, 1758.
- atricollis** Agama, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 14, 1849.
- atricollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- atricollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 138. [III [1850], 236.—Fringilla.]
- atricollis** Amadina (Vieill.), Guérin & La Fresnaye in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin.
- atricollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 232.
- atricollis** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1114.
- atricollis** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 303.
- atricollis** Chrysopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 355 [*n. n.*].
- atricollis** Copsychus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 177.
- atricollis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 358.
- atricollis** Estrelida (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- atricollis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 182.
- atricollis** Parra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.
- atricollis** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 104.
- atricollis** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 43.
- atricollis** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 318.

- atricollis** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
- atricollis** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 286. [Musca.]
- atricolor** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 201.—
- atricolor** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 152.
- atricolor** Colymbetes, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 265.
- atricolor** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 36.
- atricolor** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82.
- atricomella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 25.
- atricornis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- atricornis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.
- atricornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 133.
- atricornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 405.
- atricornis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 567.
- atricorne** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 162.
- atricornis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 315.
- atricornis** Ceroplatus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3446.
- atricornis** Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
- atricornis** Crioceris, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309. [558.]
- atricornis** Dicropidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- atricornis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 289.
- atricornis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [[*auct. typ.*].]
- atricornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens in L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 7
- atricornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 379.
- atricornis** Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 46.
- atricornis** Heterotomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- atricornis** Hispa, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 196.
- atricornis** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 110.
- atricornis** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lap. descr. 1838, 780.
- atricornis** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 58.
- atricornis** Phomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 404.
- atricornis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- atricornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 294.
- atricornis** Tabanus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 110.
- atricornis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 59.
- atricornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 81.
- atricornis** Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 539.
- atricornis** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 73 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423. [Anthribus.]
- atricornis** Xylinales (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 180.—
- atricristatus** Parus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 103.
- atrifrons** Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 650.
- atrifrons** Melanophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
- atrifrons** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 403.
- atrifrons** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 338.—  
Melanophora, 1824.
- atrifrons** Temnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- atrifrons** Temnoris (Suthora), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—
- atrifuscus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361. [[*n. n.*]]
- atrifusca** Lamprotornis, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 109.
- atrigaster** *v.* atrogaster.
- atrigula** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—[*n. n.*]
- atrigularis** *v.* atrogularis.
- atrimaculata** *v.* atromaculata.
- atrimana** Lauxania, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.

- atrimana Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.  
 atrimana Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.  
 atrimedea Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 39.  
 atrimedius Geobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 404.—Feronia.
- Atrina J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].  
 atripennis Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) Jun. 1835, no. 141.  
 atripennis Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 108.  
 atripenne Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.  
 atripennis Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July  
 atripennis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 258. [1847, 436.  
 atripennis Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 278.  
 atripennis Dasygogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 295.  
 atripennis Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].  
 atripennis Dicurus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 256.  
 atripennis Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 480.  
 atripennis Eustochus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 349.  
 atripennis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 482.  
 atripennis Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 461.  
 atripennis Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.  
 atripennis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 270.  
 atripennis Hydrocanthus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 447.  
 atripennes Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.  
 atripennis Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].  
 atripennis Lybas, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.  
 atripennis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 447.  
 atripennis Monophlebus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 80.  
 atripennis Nemognatha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 306.  
 atripennis Nemognata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 72.  
 atripennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.  
 atripennis Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.  
 atripennis Quedioides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 99 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
- atrimana Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 434.  
 atripes Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 195.—Dasygogon.  
 atripes Brachinus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 398.  
 atripes Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 130; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 105.
- atrimana Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].  
 atripes Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 615.  
 atripes Dasygogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 170.  
 atripes Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 272.  
 atripes Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.  
 atripes Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 102.  
 atripes Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.  
 atripes Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 307.  
 atripes Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 352.  
 atripes Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.  
 atripes Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 743. [738.  
 atripes Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 atripes Omala, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
 1844, 254.  
 atripes Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 727.  
 atripes Sepsis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 478.—  
 atripes Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 43. [Micropeza.  
 atripileus v. atropileus.  
 atriplicella Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 223.

- atropicis** Achatia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[*n. n.*] [1787.]
- atropicis** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 237.—Melolontha,
- atropicis** Baridius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, 1777.
- atropicis** Baris (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99.—Curculio, 1777.
- atropicis** Baris (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 10.—  
Curculio, Fab. 1777. [lontha, 1787.]
- atropicis** Hoplopus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 20.—Melo-
- atropicis** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1777.
- atropicis** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 148.—Curculio, 1777.
- atropicis** Trachea (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phalaena, 1758.
- atirostre** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 271.—Attelabus.
- atirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 424.
- atirostris** Bagous, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- atirostris** Cleonus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 60.
- atirostris** Dendrocincla (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—  
Dendrocolaptes.
- atirostris** Dendrocolaptes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 12.
- atirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.—Curculio, 1781.
- atriseta** Chyliza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 369.
- atriseta** Sciomyza, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 340.
- atritarsis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1689.
- atritarse** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 277.
- atritarsis** Eurhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 161.
- atriventris** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.  
1847, 165.
- atriventris** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 461.
- atriventris** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 13.
- atriventris** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 378.
- atriventris** Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 72.
- atro-alba** Anthophora, Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 73.
- atro-albina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- atroapterus** Otiorhynchus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—  
Curculio, 1775.
- atroaptera** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 304.
- atrobranchus** Centropistes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 45.
- atrocapillus** v. *atricapillus*.
- atricaudatus** Crotalus, L. Bosc in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 209.
- atricaudata** Muscipeta, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.
- atricaudatus** Tachinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 158.
- atricaudata** Tchitrea (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Muscipeta.
- atricaudatus** Trogus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 271.
- atrocephalum** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—
- atrocephala** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (7) ? 1782, pl. 42. [Omalius.]
- atrocephalum** Lathrimaemum (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 625.
- atrocephalum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 463. [—Omalius.]
- atrochalybeia** Tchitrea, T. R. H. Thomson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 204.
- atro-chalybeus** Pitylus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. A 3, pl. 3, 1826.
- atrocincta** Anthophora, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
1841, 35.
- atrocincta** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 134; II. 47.
- atro-cinctus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 389.
- atrocinctus** Pseudoelaps (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- atrocincta** Scolecophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.
- atrococcineus** Laniarius (Burch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius.
- atro coccineus** Lanius, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 387.
- atro-coccineus** Malaconotus, W. J. Burchell, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 461.
- atro-coccineus** Ramphopis, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 20.

- atrocoerulea** Amara, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)*, VI. 1825, 54.
- atrocoeruleus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- atrocoeruleus** Canthon, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 109 [*n. n.*] [138.
- atrocaeruleus** Ditomus, J. Waltl, *Isis (Oken)*, 1838, 451.
- atro-coeruleus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 173.
- atrocaerulea** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 299. [1828, 150.
- atrocaeruleus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June
- atrocoeruleum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- atrocaerulea** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* VII (4) 1850, 107.
- atrocaeruleus** Hydrus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (2) 1802, 567.
- atro-coerulea** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 44.
- atrocaerulea** Osmia, P. S. Schilling, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1848 (1849), 101.
- atrocaeruleus** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 17.
- atrocoerulea** Proenopsis, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 284.
- atrocaeruleus** Rhynchitis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 201.
- atrocostatus** Mabouya (Less.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 95.—Scincus.
- atrocostatus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 50.
- atrocostatus** Unio, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- Atroctocerus** *err. pro* *Attractocerus*, Pal.; Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 59.
- atro-cyanea** Anomala, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 277.
- atro-cyaneum** Conirostrum, de Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Jan. 1848, 9.
- atrocyaneus** Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843,
- atrocyanea** Natica, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 64. [140.
- atrocyaneus** Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 830. [(4) 1849, 365.
- atrocyanea** Psammophila, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849
- atrocyaneus** Turdus, v. Homeyer, *Isis (Oken)*, 1843, 604.
- atrodorsalis** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Dec. 1842, 263.
- atrofasciatus** Mastostethus (Blanch.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 623.—Megalopus.
- atrofasciatus** Megalopus (Lac.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)*, 1846, 210.—Mastostethus.
- atrofasciata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 345.
- atroflava** Barbatula (Blum.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 145.—Bucco.
- atroflavus** Bucco, J. F. Blumenbach, *Abb. nat. Gegen.*, no. 65, 1804.
- atroflava** Delphax, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].
- atroflava** Megalaima (Blum.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. of Birds*, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- atro-fuscus** Acontias, G. Troost, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836, 181.
- atrofuscus** Cenchrus (Tr.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 16.—Acontias.
- atrofuscus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. VI (1803), 285.
- atro-fuscus** Trionocephalus (Troost), J. E. Holbrook, *N. Amer. Herpet.*, ed. 2, III. 1842, 43.—Acontias.
- atrofusca** Tritonia, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 346.
- atrogaster** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
- atrigaster** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, VII. 1817, 356.
- atrogrisea** Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 227. [10] Oct. 1843, 140.
- [**atrogularis**]
- atrogularis** Accentor, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (9 & Accentor, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, *Voy. Altai*, 1845, 442 [*n. n.*].
- atrigularis** Aulacorampus (Sturm), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 96.—
- atrigularis** Cacopitta, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 257. [Pteroglossus.
- atrogularis** Charadrius, J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 511.
- atrogularis** Coccothraustes, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Brit. Birds*, I. 1837, 356.
- atro-gularis** Colius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)*, XIV (1) 1826, 92.

- atrogularis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1714.  
**atrogularis** Colymbus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 449.  
**atrigularis** Colymbus, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 79.  
**atrogularis** Crithagra, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32 [n. n.].  
**atrogularis** Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 564. [Crithagra.  
**atrogularis** Fringilla (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—  
**atrogularis** Hemipodius, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 107.  
**atrogularis** Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 73.  
**atrogularis** Linaria, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.  
**atrogularis** Merula (Naum.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 17.—Turdus, Temm. 1820.  
**atrogularis** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.  
**atrogularis** Parus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 37.  
**atrogularis** Platycercus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 129.  
**atrigularis** Poliospiza (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 520.—Linaria.  
**atrogularis** Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm, J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (5) 1847.  
**atrogularis** Sylvia (Temm.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, III. 1831, 203.—Turdus.  
**atrogularis** Tharrhaleus (Brandt), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Accentor.  
**atrogularis** Turdus, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 14.  
**atrogularis** Turdus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 169. [[n. n.].  
**atrogularis** Turdus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 164. [177.  
**atrigularis** Turdus, Natterer in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. li &  
**atrogularis** Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].  
**atrogularis** Turmix (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 803.—Hemipodius.  
**atroguttata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 342.  
**atrolabiata** Helicogena, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 425.  
**atrolabiata** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 157.  
**atro-lineata** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 16.  
**atrolineata** Helix, Deshayes in Férussac, Hist. Moll. pl. 29<sup>a</sup>, f. 4-7, expl. pls. [teste Gude; die indet.].  
**atrolumbus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 123.  
**atrimaculata** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 4.  
**atro-maculata** Anthracophora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 624.—Cetonia, 1792.  
**atro-maculatus** Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 18.  
**atromaculatus** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 324.  
**atromaculatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1844, 97.  
**atromaculatus** Leuciscus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 210.—Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 66. [Cyprinus.  
**atromaculatus** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—  
**atromargana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 446. [Tortrix.  
**atromarginata** Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40. [473.  
**atro-marginata** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 &  
**atromarginata** Goniodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.  
**atromarginatus** Ornithobius, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 185.  
**atromarginata** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 113.  
**atro-marginatus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 360.—Ornithobius.  
**atro-marginatus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.  
**Atromopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [n. n.].  
**atronasus** Argyreus (Mitch.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I(2) 1843, 1040.—Cyprinus.  
**atronasus** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 460.  
**atronasus** Leuciscus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 376.—Cyprinus.  
**atronitens** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].

- atronitens** Melanopepla, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.
- atronitens** Molothrus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 682.
- atronitens** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
- atronitens** Xenopipo, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235. [[*n. n.*]]
- atronitidus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 171 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*] [Anthicus, 1849.]
- atronitidus** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
- atro-nitidus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1842, 72.
- atronitidus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 513.
- atro-olivaceus** Caryothraustes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.—Pitylus.
- atro-olivaceus** Icterus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1216.
- atro olivaceus** Pitylus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- atrophicum** Phasma (Pall.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 14.—Mantis.
- atrophica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1798.
- atrophicum** Spectrum (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 254.—Mantis, 1772.
- atro-pileus** Arremon, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 335.
- atripileus** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
- atropileus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 11.
- atropivora** Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 477.—Sturmia. [—Sturmia.]
- atropivora** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 296.
- atropivora** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 171.
- atropoides** Clotho (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 70.—Vipera.
- atropoides** Vipera (Echidna), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. liii. 1846.
- Atropos** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 139.—Orth.
- Atropos** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Atropos** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.—Lep.
- Atropos** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830 175.—R.
- atropos** Acherontia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 44.—Sphinx, 1758.
- atropos** Alastor, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 669.
- atropos** Blabera (Stoll.). Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 77.—Blatta.
- atropos** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- atropos** Brachyglossa (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 33.—Sphinx, 1758.
- atropos** Brama, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 98.
- atropus** Caranx (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1112.—Brama.
- atropos** Clotho (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Coluber, L.
- atropos** Cnemeplatia, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 148. [1758.]
- atropos** Cobra (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropos** Closternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 364.
- atropos** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, [340.]
- atropos** Doripe, Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. V. 1818, 245.
- atropos** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 170.
- atropos** Echidna (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 177.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropos** Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 430.
- atropos** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 187.
- atropos** Hamathicherus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 173 [*n. n.*].
- atropos** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 56.
- atropos** Ichneumon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 234.
- atropos** Manduca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[*n. n.*]
- atropos** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 514.
- atropos** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 661.
- atropus** Olistus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 141.—Brama.



- atropos** Orion, Lacord. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.
- atropos** Pachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- atropos** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- atropos** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 23. [*n. et f.*].
- atropos** Schizaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- atropos** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 32. [185.—Spatangus.
- atropos** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal, IX. 1827, 74.
- atropos** Trogus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829-30, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Ichn.
- atropos** Trogus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 271.—
- atropos** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 334.—  
Coluber.
- atropos** Vipera (Echidna) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropterus** Himantopus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II.
- atro-punctana** Penthina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 977. [1810, 315.
- atropunctata** Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 464.
- atropunctata** Schizorhina, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 571.—  
Cetonia, 1819.
- atropunctellus** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 570.
- atropurpurana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- atropurpurana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467. [Tortrix.
- atropurpuratus** Periporphyrus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.  
—Pitylus.
- atropurpuratus** Pitylus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- atropurpureum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- atropurpurea** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—  
Phasia, 1824.
- atropurpurea** Ampelis, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 982.
- atropurpurea** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 160.
- atropurpurea** Clavatulula, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21 [*n. n.*].
- atropurpureus** Corymbites, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (8)  
Ap. 1845, 215.
- atropurpureum** Decurambis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- atropurpurea** Dicyrtoma, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- atropurpureus** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 381.
- atro-purpureus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 173.
- atropurpurea** Gymnetis, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 48.
- atro-purpurea** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
France, II. 1830, 298.—Phasia.
- atro-purpureus** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
- atropurpureus** Muscicapa, Licht. in Tschudi, F. Peru., Aves, 1846, 24 [*n. n.*].
- atropurpureus** Myiarchus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—  
Muscicapa. [Muscicapa.
- atropurpureus** Myiobius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—
- atropurpurea** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 107.
- atropurpurea** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 193.
- atro-purpurea** Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. V.
- atro-purpurea** Planax, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 261.
- atropurpureus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851  
(1849), 107. [etc.] III. 1840, 275.—Eupelmus.
- atropurpureus** Urocryptus (Dalm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth.
- Atropus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1812].—P.
- Atropus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 521.—P. [*non Cuvier vernac.*].
- atropus** v. **atropos**.
- atrorubens** Cetonia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 262.
- atrorubra** Chelimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 290.
- atrorubra** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 307.
- atrorubra** Mesomphalia (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 349.—Chelimorpha.
- atro-rufus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 103.

- atorufus** Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- atorufa** Rhombodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
- atrosanguinalis** Pyraustra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- atro-sericea** Merula, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 3.
- atrosericeus** Ramphocelus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34. [Ramphocelus.]
- atrosericeus** Ramphopis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—
- atrothorax** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.
- atro-violaceum** Bembidion, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 331.
- atroviolacea** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept.
- atroviolaceus** Quiscalus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.), 1839, 121. [1820, 321.
- atroviolaceus** Scaphidura (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 341.— Quiscalus.
- atroviolacea** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
- atro-violescens** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 184.
- atrovirens** Anodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- atrovirens** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 210. [130.]
- atro-virens** Cassicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1. [1817, 151.]
- atro-virens** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353 & App.
- atrovirens** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 182.
- atrovirens** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- atrovirens** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 449.
- atro-virens** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 110.
- atro-virens** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 287.
- atrovirens** Haltica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 37.
- atrovirens** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 416.
- atrovirens** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 436.
- atrovirens** Simpulopsis (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.— Helix.
- atrovirens** Tettigometra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [n. n.].
- atrovirens** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 22.
- atro-virens** Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 32.
- atrovirens** Unio, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 28.
- atrovirens** Unio, F. J. Schmidt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 432.
- atrox** Amaurobius (De G.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.—Aranea, 1778.
- atrox** Bothrops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Chelochirus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 332.
- atrox** Ciniflo (Latr.) J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Clubiona.
- atrox** Clubiona (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44.—Aranea, 1778.
- atrox** Cophias (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Craspedocephalus (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Addenda [Bots] 1848.
- atrox** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- atrox** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.
- atrox** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 56.—Sphex, 1782.
- atrox** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 63.
- atrox** Rhigus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 438.
- atrox** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 38. [1758.]
- atrox** Trigonoccephalus (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 143.—Coluber,
- atrox** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 4.
- Atryptodon** Ritgen, 1828; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Atryptodontopholidophides (*nom. fam.* p. 24).
- atritum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 542.
- atrum** *v. ater.*
- Atrypa** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.

- Atta** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 421.—Hym.
- Attacus** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prodr. 1811, 9.—Lep.
- Attacus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Lep.
- Attagas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Attagis, Geoff. & Less.
- attagas** Tetrao, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- Attagen** Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [1802], 295.
- Attagen** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 170.—A.
- Attagen** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atagen, Möhring.
- Attagenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III. (1802), 121.—Col.
- Attagis** Is. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 130.—A.
- attalica** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138.
- attalica** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1836, tab. 15.
- attalicus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 436.
- attalicus** Teratodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 6.
- Attalus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 89.—Col.
- attalus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 353.
- attalus** Tetrastichus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Cirrospilus.
- attaminatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 13.
- attavilla** Dasyatis (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49.—Raja altavela,
- attavinus** *v.* atavinus. [L. 1758.]
- Attelabides** C. J. Schoenherr, 1826; [*teste* Agassiz, *nom. divisio est*].
- attelaboides** Agra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 225.—Cicindela, 1794.
- attelaboides** Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Rhinomacer, 1787.
- attelaboides** Bruchus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 46.
- attelaboides** Colaspis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 271.
- attelaboides** Dolichoderus (Fab.), P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.—Formica, 1775.
- attelaboides** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Carabus, 1792.
- attelaboides** Helluo (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Galerita.
- attelaboides** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 366.
- attelaboides** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 284.
- attentorius** Cryptus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 492.—Ichneumon.
- attentorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 158.
- attentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 437.
- attentus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI. (1) 1850, 163.
- attenuaria** Dosithoea, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 37.
- attenuator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- attenuator** Lepton, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 403.
- attenuata** Acrotrichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- attenuata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 26.
- attenuata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 112.
- attenuata** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
- attenuata** Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 78.
- attenuatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 252.
- attenuata** Anatina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.
- attenuata** Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
- attenuatus** Argaleus (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 319.—Pachya. [179.]
- attenuata** Athrodactyla, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- attenuatus** Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Batrachoseps (Esch.), Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131\*\*\*.—Salamandrina.
- attenuata** Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.

- attenuatus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 47.  
attenuatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.  
attenuatus Belemnites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 176.  
attenuatus Belonostomus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.  
attenuata Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,  
attenuatus Brius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*] [1888.  
attenuatus Bulinus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 150.—Chondrus.  
attenuata Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 97.  
attenuata Cardinia (St.), L. J. R. Agassiz, Hist. Crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 223.—  
Pachyodon. [325.  
attenuatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,  
attenuatus Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
attenuatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May  
1841, 109. [1849 (3) 1849, 121.  
attenuata Cataphronetes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.  
attenuatus Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 172.  
attenuata Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 195.  
attenuata Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 400.  
attenuatum Cerithium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 352.  
attenuatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1848, 21.  
attenuatum Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 72.—  
Melanopsis. [Ips, 1790.  
attenuatus Cerylon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—  
attenuatus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom., III. 1841, 86.  
attenuatus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 20.  
attenuatus Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.  
attenuatus Chondrus, J. Krynicky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 404.  
attenuatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.  
attenuata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1836, 80.  
attenuata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)  
attenuata Cleomis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*] [June 1838, 18.  
attenuatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 312.  
attenuatus Clytus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
1835, 485.  
attenuata Colliuris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 498.  
attenuatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 263, Feb. 1844.  
attenuatum Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate,  
28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69.  
attenuatus Cylindrites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.  
attenuatus Cynips, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 223.  
attenuatus Delphinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. B. M. 1843, 105 [*n. n.*] [Spirifer.  
attenuata Delthyris (Sow.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 177.—  
attenuatum Dentalium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 154.  
attenuata Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
115.—Blaps, 1822. [[Nov. 1844], 74.—Spiroptera.  
attenuata Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
attenuatum Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 103.  
attenuatus Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 322.  
attenuatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].  
attenuatus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 257.  
attenuatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].  
attenuatus Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].  
attenuatus Erodiscus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Lixus.  
attenuata Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.  
attenuata Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewirm. 1803, 38.  
attenuata Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 3.  
attenuata Formica, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schwed. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].  
attenuatus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviij, 37.—Murex.

- attenuata** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 72.
- attenuatus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 251.
- attenuatus** Galaxia (Jen.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 348.—Mesites.
- attenuata** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 459.
- attenuatus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 19.
- attenuatus** Geophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 114.
- attenuatus** Geophilus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 389.
- attenuatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
- attenuata** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 34.
- attenuata** Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 137. [1828, 16.]
- attenuatus** Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 93.
- attenuatus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 152.
- attenuata** Hololepta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1842, 68.
- attenuata** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Hybodius, Plieninger in v. Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 110.
- attenuatus** Hydnocera (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 40.—
- attenuatus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 253. [Clerus.]
- attenuatus** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 50.
- attenuatus** Hypocaelus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 547.
- attenuatus** Hypolithus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 5 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
- attenuatum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.
- attenuatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 91.
- attenuatum** Laganus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 132.
- attenuatus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 69.
- attenuatus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 202.
- attenuata** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- attenuata** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 56. [583.]
- attenuata** Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 64 f.
- attenuatus** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 828.
- attenuatus** Lithodomus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 425.
- attenuatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 506.
- attenuatus** Lixus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 18.
- attenuatus** Lymneus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 244.
- attenuata** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—  
Sedgwickia. [Murex.]
- attenuata** Mangelia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 488.—
- attenuata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- attenuatus** Maurolicus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 193.—Scopelus, 1838.
- attenuata** Melania, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s., VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
- attenuata** Melanopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- attenuatus** Merluccius, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- attenuatus** Mesites, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 121.
- attenuatus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—  
Staphylinus.
- attenuata** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 45, Aug. 1844.—Tiara.
- attenuata** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, N. H. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 28.
- attenuata** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 283.
- attenuata** Monas (Masticemonas) Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
- attenuatum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 328.
- attenuata** Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 243.
- attenuatus** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 265. [1818, 273.]
- attenuata** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.

- attenuata* Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 260.  
*attenuata* Nassa, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.  
*attenuata* Neaera, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 75.  
*attenuata* Nucula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 403.  
*attenuata* Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
*attenuata* Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 90, Nov. 1850. [305-  
*attenuatus* Omaseus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 13.  
*attenuatus* Oncholaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
 1844], 236.  
*attenuatum* Opatrum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 176.  
*attenuatus* Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.  
*attenuata* Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202.  
*attenuatum* Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
*attenuata* Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13. [632-  
*attenuatus* Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.  
*attenuata* Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 59.  
*attenuatus* Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 279.—Staphylinus,  
*attenuatus* Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 291. [? Grav.  
*attenuatus* Platygaster, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309  
 [n. n.] [Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 42.  
*attenuatum* Platysoma, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston  
*attenuatus* Pleurohynchus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842,  
*attenuata* Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 103. [252-  
*attenuata* Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,  
 102.—Murex.  
*attenuata* Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 483.  
*attenuata* Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.  
*attenuata* Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 126.  
*attenuata* Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.—Vespa, 1775.  
*attenuata* Prosodes (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Blaps.  
*attenuata* Psiloptera (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 284.—  
 Buprestis, 1792.  
*attenuatus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 479.  
*attenuatus* Ptiocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834,  
*attenuata* Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 49, Sept. 1846. [263-  
*attenuatus* Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 493.—  
 Staphylinus.  
*attenuatus* Raphirus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.  
*attenuatum* Rhagium, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 89.  
*attenuata* Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.  
*attenuatus* Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
*attenuata* Salamandrina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 1. [1840, 133-  
*attenuata* Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 435.  
*attenuata* Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].  
*attenuata* Scaphander (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.—Bulla.  
*attenuatus* Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 264.  
*attenuatus* Scopelus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.  
*attenuata* Sedgwickia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.  
*attenuata* Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].  
*attenuatus* Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 151.  
*attenuata* Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25.  
*attenuatus* Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
 Jan. 1841, 108.  
*attenuatus* Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 27.  
*attenuatus* Steno, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 44.—Delphinus, 1843.  
*attenuatus* Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 738.  
*attenuata* Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 260.  
*attenuatus* Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 643. [—Leptura, 1758.

- attenuatus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 159. [566.]
- attenuata** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- attenuata** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 375.—Spirifer.
- attenuatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
- attenuatum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 231.
- attenuatum** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 767.
- attenuata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- attenuatus** Toxentes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.—Toxophorus.
- attenuatus** Toxophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373.—
- attenuata** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 49. [Lixus.]
- attenuatus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 143.
- attenuatus** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.
- attenuatus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 170.
- attenuata** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 69, Aug. 1847.
- attenuata** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 4, May 1849.
- attenuatus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 330.
- atennatus** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- atthis** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 102
- atthis** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 75. [[*n. et f.*].]
- atthis** Turdus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 198.—
- Atthisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*] [Gracula, L. 1758.]
- Attica** *err. pro* Alica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 299.
- Atticora** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. II (9) 1842, pl. 12.—A.
- Atticora** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 172.—A. [Hirund.].
- atticus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 160.
- Attila** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 360.—A.
- attilla** Xylotrupes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 61.
- Attilus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.—P.
- Attinia** *err. pro* Actinia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- attis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 181.
- Attopsis** Heer; *err. Marsch. pro* Attopsis, *q.v.*
- Attopsis** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 155.—Hym.
- attothorax** Formicivora (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Formicarius, 1783.
- attothorax** Troglodytes (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Formicarius, 1783.
- attractus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 241. [carius, 1783.]
- attractans** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106.
- attractans** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 176 [*n. n.*].
- atritus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 107.
- Attus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 22.—Ar.
- Attus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 116.—Hem.
- atun** Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 679.
- atun** Thyrsites (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 196.—Scomber.
- atun** Thyrsites, *var. altivelis*, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (1) 1842, 119.—T. altivelis, 1839. [*proprius* 1847] Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- aturrensis** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vera*]
- aturi** Nautilus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 17.
- Aturia** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (9 etc.) 1838, 1122.—Ceph.
- Aturia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Aturia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.—R.
- aturica** Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 187 & 218.
- atwoodi** Carcharias, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 72.
- Atya** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. XI (2) 1815, 345; Supp. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Britt. I.
- Atya** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 145.—Cr. [1816, 421.—Cr.]

- Atychia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 10.—Lep.  
**Atylus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 21.—Cr.  
**Atymius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.  
**atymnius** Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 400.  
**atymnus** Loxura (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 121.—  
 Papilio, Cr. 1780.  
**atymnus** Marmessus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1780.  
**atymnus** Myrina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 594.—Papilio, Cr.  
 1780.  
**Atyoida** J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 140.—Cr.  
**Atypa** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 225.—Hem.  
**Atypha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.  
**Atypus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 133.—Ar.  
**atypus** Olera, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 7 [*n. et f.*]; H. N. Aran. (2) 1806, 6.  
**atypa** Olera, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 7.  
**Atyria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.—Lep.  
**Atys** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 342.—G.  
**Atys** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 345.—Cr.  
**Atys** L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 352.—Col.  
**atys** Atlides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1779.  
**atys** Cercocubus (Aud.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.  
 —Simia, 1799. [Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 288.—Simia, 1799.  
**atys** Cercopithecus (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's  
**atys** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 34. [Cr. 1779.  
**atys** Lycaena (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48.—Papilio,  
**atys** Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.  
**atys** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 97 & 107 (Fernaldo judice 1804)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**atys** Prionacalus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 10.  
**auatus** *v.* **avatus**.  
**aubei** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 345.  
**aubei** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 44.  
**aubei** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
 1849, 152 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**aubei** Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.  
**aubei** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 173.  
**aubei** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 245.  
**aubei** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 810.  
**aubei** Hydroporus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 276.  
**aubei** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 233.  
**aubel** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 148.  
**aubentonensis** Helcion (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.  
**aubentonensis** Patella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 377. [—Patella.  
**auberi** Ameiva, J. T. Cocteau in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 74.  
**auberii** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.), 1841, 127.  
**auberii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 157.  
**auberii** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 94.  
**auberiana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 260.  
**auberiana** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 8.  
**auberiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 184.  
**auberiana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 193.  
**auberiana** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 22.  
**auberiana** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 106.  
**auca** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 121.  
**auca** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 125.  
**auca** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 122.  
**Aucella** A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 297.—L.  
**aucella** Gryphaea, C. F. Roemer. Texas, 1849, 395.



- Auchenaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pl. xl.—Inf.
- Auchenella** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Ins.
- Auchenia** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—M.
- auchenia** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- Auchenias** *err. pro* Auchenia, Ill.; Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, I. 349. [48.]
- Auchenilabrus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Auchenipterus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 207.—P. [Val.]
- Auchenopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Auchenipterus,
- Auchmalea** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Auchmis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- aucklandii** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 113.
- aucklandica** Gallinago, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 13.
- aucklandica** Helix, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- aucklandica** Nesonetta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627; List Birds Coll. B. M.
- aucklandica** Unio, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 257. [III. 1844, 191.]
- auctor** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 566. [Scomber.]
- auctor** Naucrates (L.), A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 56.—
- auctus** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489.
- aucta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxiii.
- auctus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- auctus** Arilus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 124.
- aucta** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 26.
- aucta** Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3019.
- aucta** Campanularia, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Dec. 1830, 96 [*n. n.*].
- aucta** Cantharis (Silis), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 157.
- aucta** Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 61.
- aucta** Clivina, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 214.
- aucta** Coecinella, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 179.
- aucta** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 377.
- aucta** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 111.
- aucta** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 229.
- aucta** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 605.
- auctus** Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
- aucta** Phaedon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 334.—  
Chrysomela, 1787.
- auctus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 148. [Cephalops.]
- auctus** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 23.—
- auctus** Pipunculus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 42.
- aucta** Prasocuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 151.—  
Chrysomela, 1787. [1835, 401.]
- aucta** Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- aucupariae** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- aucupariae** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 212.
- audacula** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
- audax** Allorisma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- audax** Aquila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 189.—Vultur.
- audax** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 236.
- audax** Ardea, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 45.
- audax** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 199.
- audax** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- audax** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 367.
- audax** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 345.
- audax** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 105.
- audax** Dipsas (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber.
- audax** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 388.
- audax** Galathea, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 289.
- audax** Lycodon (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- audax** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 143; II. 121.

- audax** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 335.
- audax** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [*n. n.*].
- audax** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- audax** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 172.
- audax** Pholadomya (Homomya), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 687.—Allorisma, 1847.
- audax** Pompilus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 69.
- audax** Scaphorhynchus (L.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 272.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- audax** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
- audax** Siphlophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Lycodon.
- audax** Troglodytes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 282.
- audax** Tyrannus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- audax** Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. ii.
- audax** Xysticus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-5], tab. 17.
- audebardi** Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
- audebardi** Lingula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 125.
- audebardi** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 21, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- audebardi** Melanopsis, C. Prévost, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 264.
- audebardi** Trochus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 34.
- audebardi** Vitrina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 1.—Helix.
- audebertii** Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 188 [*n. n.*].
- audeberti** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 210. [88 [*n. n.*].]
- audeberti** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 164.
- audenetii** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- audenetii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 102.
- audenetii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 159.—
- Audia** *err. pro* Acidia, Desv.; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 2920. [Ornismya.
- audifredi** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 139.
- audifredi** Clinus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 403.—Blennius.
- audinet** → *v. et serville* →. [75.—Hem.
- Audinetella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852),
- audineti** Mecopus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 684.
- Audinetia** Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 203.—Hym.
- audouinana** *v. audouiniana*.
- audouinii** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 387.
- audouini** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 550.
- audouinii** Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cuma.
- audouini** Anatolica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 385.
- audouini** Aphrodita, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 7.
- audouinii** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 387.—Craspedia.
- audouini** Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- audouinii** Chrysis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 295.
- audouinii** Cicindela, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 597.
- audouini** Colliuris, Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 37.
- audouini** Condylodon, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 132.
- audouinii** Craspedia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 200.
- audouini** Crepidotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 860.
- audouinii** Cuma, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 295.
- audouinii** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1833, 78.
- audouini** Cycloteres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 384.
- audouinii** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 274.
- audouini** Dacne, Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 66.
- audouini** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 266.

- audouin Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 482.
- audouin Eresus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 56.
- audouini Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 569.
- audouinii Eurypodius, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 3.
- audouinii Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 314.
- audouini Fasciolaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 63.
- audouini Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 428.
- audouinii Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 55.
- audouinii Geodia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Zooph., descr. to pl. 95 (1850).
- audouinii Gonyptes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 271.
- audouini Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 204.
- audouinii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
- audouinii Larus, Payraudeau, Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII (32) Aug. 1826, 462.
- audouinii Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 561.
- audouinii Lepismina (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma.
- audouinii Lophonota, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 271.
- audouini Mecocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 184.
- audouinii Melittobia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, p. xviii [n. n.] & p. lxx. [H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.]
- audouinii Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class.
- audouinii Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 611.
- audouini Omus, Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 300.
- audouini Oxynopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 77.
- audouinii Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 14.
- audouinii Pachylota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.
- audouinii Pecten, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 77. [Paris, 1836, 71.]
- audouinii Platyulus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- audouini Praocis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 222.
- audouini Procerus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 116.
- audouini Prochoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 395.
- audouinii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 205.
- audouini Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
- audouini Scatophaga, Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 179.
- audouini Sigaretus, F. Conraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
- audouinii Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 436.—Pachyloscelis. [[1841], 437.—Actinopus.
- audouinii Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- audouinii Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 203.
- audouini Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic., Coléopt. II. 1840, 195.
- audouinii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 2.
- audouinii Trechus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 60.
- audouini *v. et* audouini.
- Audouinia O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 63.—Cr. [6] 1836, 569.
- audouinana Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Nöct.
- audouinana Argyrotoza (Dup.), J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1268.— Argyrolepia. [301.—Argyrolepia.
- audouinaha Chrosis (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- audouinianus Platyulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 79.
- audubonii Cicindela, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
- auduboni Hemipalama (Nutt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 578.—Tringa.
- audubonii Icterus, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- auduboni Leirolepis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 246.
- auduboni Mniotilta (Townsend), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- auduboni Picus, J. Trudeau, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 404.
- auduboni Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 97.

- auduboni** Sylvia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 191.  
**auduboni** Sylvicola (Town.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.  
**audubonii** Tringa, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 140.  
**auduboni** Vespertilio, R. Harlan, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. Nov. 1831, 217.  
**audiuni** Condylodon, P. W. Lund, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1831, 104.  
**audiuni** Homolus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 39.  
**audiunii** Julodie, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 16.  
**audiuni** *v. et audouini*.  
**Auga** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso*.—[*n. n.* = Galbula,  
**augarus** Euneura, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 331. [Briss.]  
**Augasmosomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 527.  
**Augastes** J. Gould, Mon. Troch. IV. pl. 221 or pt. i, 1849.—A. [—Col.  
**Auge** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. I. 1815, 751.—Lep.  
**Auge** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*] [1777.  
**auge** Diadema (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 98.—Papilio,  
**auge** Eunomia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1767.  
**auge** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
(1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.  
**auge** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 387.—Papilio, 1793.  
**auge** Stygia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Sphinx, 1767.  
**Augenius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M.  
**Augiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep.  
**augias** Oryctes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 197.—Scarabaeus, 1789.  
**augias** Papilio, E. Ménériés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 293.  
**augias** Pheмиades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1763.  
**Augocoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.—Hem.  
**Augoderia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 33.—Col.  
**Augosoma** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 5.—Col.  
**Augur** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.  
**augur** Buteo (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Falco.  
**augur** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44.  
**augur** Conus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1809, pl. 896.  
**augur** Exarnis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.  
**augur** Falco (Buteo), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 38. [1775.  
**augur** Graphiphora (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua,  
**augur** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 1.—Cimex, 1784.  
**augur** Lygeomorphus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 116.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**augur** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**augur** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.  
**augur** Sirex, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 34.  
**augur** Spaelotis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.—Noctua, 1775.  
**augur** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 709.  
**augur** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 99.  
**augurius** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 19.  
**augustae** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 7.  
**augustae** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 83.  
**augustae** Phaetornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus  
**augustae** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61. [augusti.  
**augustana** *v. angustana*.  
**augustella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1796.  
**augustella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 3 (1832-40).—  
Tinea, 1832.  
**augustella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tinea, f. 177, ? 1796.  
**augustella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 7.  
**augustella** Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 804.  
**augusti** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 73.  
**augusti** Macrocera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 528.

- augustii** Rotula, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 138.
- augusti** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 623.
- augusti** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 187.
- augustina** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—Salamis.
- augustina** Salamis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- augustula** Hispa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*v. n.*]. [195.]
- augustus** Chlaenius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 490.
- augustus** Chrysotis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- augustus** Cryptus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 97.
- augustus** Curculio, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 174.
- augustus** Cyphus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 626.—Curculio.
- augustus** Macrocerus (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 113.—Psittacus.
- augustus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 130. [augusti.]
- augusta** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus
- augustus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—Hesperia, 1793.
- augustus** Psittacus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 80.
- augustus** Thecla, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 298.
- augusta** Trochilus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 549.
- aucklandica** *v.* aucklandica.
- aula** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Squalius, 1841.
- aula** Squalius, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pesci) Indice tom. III. 1841 [*v. n.*].
- Aulacanthus** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 284.—P.
- Aulacephala** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marsch. 1851 *est.*
- Aulacera** J. T. Plummer, Amer. J. Sci. XLIV (2) Ap. 1843, 292.—Inc. sed.
- Aulacetrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 434.—Hem.
- Aulacigaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—Dipt.
- Aulacium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col.
- Aulacizes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 571.—Hem.
- Aulacocephalus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 15.—P.
- Aulacocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aulacocheilus** Chevrolat in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col. [Chevr.
- Aulacochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacocheilus,
- Aulacodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Auladera, Sol.
- Aulacoderes** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 182.—Col.
- Aulacoderus** Chevrolat in Guérin, Rev. Zool. 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Aulacoderes *est q. v.*
- Aulacoderus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 133.—Col. [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- Aulacodon** J. J. Kaup in Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 58.—M.
- Aulacodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulaxodon, Harl.
- Aulacodus** J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 20.—Col.
- Aulacodus** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 248.—M.
- Aulacogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacigaster, Macq.
- Aulacomerus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 137.—Hym.
- Aulacomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98 & 150.—Hem.
- aulaconotus** Rhyticephalus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 175.
- Aulacopalpus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la “Favorite” in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 57.—Col.
- Aulacophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [—Cor.]
- Aulacophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii.
- Aulocopium** Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58.—Cor.—[14 nn. nn.]
- Aulacopleura** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 84.—Cr. [append. sunt.]
- Aulacopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 144.—Col.
- Aulacoramphus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 50.—A.

- Aulacorhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacorhamphus, Gray.
- Aulacorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 150.—**Aulacorhynchus** J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—A. [Col. **Aulacoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- aulacospira** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- Aulacostema** E. Eichwald, Gheogh. preimus. Rossii, 1846, 399 & 409.—P.
- Aulacostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacostoma, Spix.
- Aulacostomum** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358.—A.
- aulacotis** Dipus, A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 211. [—Dipus.
- aulacotis** Scirtetes (A. Wagn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 287.
- Aulacus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 89.—Hym.
- Aulacus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 124; II. 1832, 1832.
- aulacus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 421. [783.—Col.
- aulacus** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 571.—Lepto-
- Aulada** T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412.—*err. pro* Alauda. [Cerus.
- Auladera** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 331.—Col.
- Aulaeosaurus** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—R.
- aulaea** Arachnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 28.
- aulaeum** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- Aulakodon** Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII. 141 [*non comp. v.* Aulaxodon].
- aulanieri** Ampullaria, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 642.
- Aularhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 99.—Col.
- Aulastoma** A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 123; ed. 2, c. July 1846, 312.—Verm.
- Aulax** *id. ac* Aylax, 1840; T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- aulax** Anomala (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 255.—Melolontha.
- aulax** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 93.
- Aulaxinus** Cocchi, 1826; Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 405, ? *err. pro* 1872.
- Aulaxodon** R. Harlan, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. 1830, 284; Med. Phys. Res. 1835, 330.—M. [*typus* Megalonyx laqueatus]. [80.
- aulestes** Astraptus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1777-
- aulestes** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.—Papilio, 1777-80.
- aulestis** Syrmatia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777-80.
- aulestes** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1777-80. [Papilio, 1777-80.
- aulestes** Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 424.—
- Auletes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 46.—Col.
- auletes** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 65. [aulestes, Cr.
- auletes** Erycina (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 565.—Papilio
- auleticon** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.—Sarcinula.
- auleticon** Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 74.
- Auletris** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R. [aulica).
- Aulica** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G. (*typus* Voluta
- Aulicus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Euv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- aulica** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 678.
- aulica** Amara, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.
- aulica** Amara, Baudet-L., Ann. Sci. Auvergne, X. 1837, 288.
- aulica** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- aulica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aulica** Atelechira (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 85.—Crioceris, 1781. [Voluta, 1786.
- aulica** Aulica (Sol.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- aulicus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 422. [[*n. et f.*].
- aulicus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- aulica** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].

- aulica Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 51.  
 aulicus Callitheres (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 4.—Tillus.  
 aulicus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. (38) 1796, 3.  
 aulica Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 331, 1823.—  
 aulica Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 364. [Bombyx, Fab. 1775.  
 aulica Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 250.  
 aulicus Cleniocerus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater.  
 aulica Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 aulica Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.]. [Mar. 1835, 451.  
 aulicus Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 55.  
 aulicus Coluber (Natrix) Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.  
 aulicus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.  
 aulicus Corymbites (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 56.—Elater.  
 aulicus Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [n. n.].  
 aulicus Criomorphus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,  
 58.—Callidium, 1775. [1770.  
 aulicus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,  
 aulicus Ctenicerus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 265.—  
 Elater. [Carabus, Panz. 1796.  
 aulicus Curtonotus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 139.—  
 aulicus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 379.  
 aulicus Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 615.—Porphyrops.  
 aulica Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 588.  
 aulicus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 6.  
 aulicus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 286.  
 aulicus Erotylus, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 438.  
 aulicus Erythrochilus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—  
 Lygaeus, 1794. [Fab. 1775.  
 aulica Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 324.—Bombyx,  
 aulicus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 13 [“Mon. Anth.” poster. edit.].  
 aulica Haltica (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146.—Crioceris, 1781.  
 aulicus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 101.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.  
 aulicus Harpalus (Panz.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coleopt. 1821, 33.—  
 aulicus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 295. [Carabus, 1796.  
 aulicus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821; 70 [n. n.].  
 aulica Hoplia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 228.  
 aulicus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 572.  
 aulica Hyphoraia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena,  
 aulicus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 562. [1758.  
 aulicus Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 384.—  
 aulica Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.]. [Ptilopus.  
 aulica Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1027.—Coccinella.  
 aulica Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 467. [1775.  
 aulica Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—Bombyx,  
 aulicus Lycodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.  
 aulicus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 640.  
 aulica Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [n. n.].  
 aulica Mylabris, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 208.  
 aulica Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 526.—Cetonia, 1781.  
 aulicus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 90.  
 aulica Paecilnata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.  
 aulica Pelidnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].  
 aulicus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 48.  
 aulicus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 35.  
 aulicus Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38.  
 aulica Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [n. n.].  
 aulica Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 142 [n. n.].

- aulicum Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 115.  
 aulicus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 277.  
 aulicus Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 320.  
 aulicus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 173.  
 aulica Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].  
 aulica Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex Sol.*), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 81 & App.  
 aulicus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923. [p. xxix.  
 aulicus Zographus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 428.  
 Aulis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 933.—Col.  
 Aulisa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].  
 Auliskia J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 405.—Sp.  
 Aulocopium Oswald, Uebers. Arb. Schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58.—Cor.—[14 nn. nn.  
 Aulodus L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.—P. [append. sunt.  
 aulogaster Ammotrypane, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 188.  
 aulogaster Ophelia (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 318.—Ammo-  
 trypane. [Ammotrypane.  
 aulogaster Ophelia (Rathke), A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 414.—  
 Aulolepis L. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 31.—P.  
 Aulolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (2), 109 (1844).—P.  
 Aulonia C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 97.—Ar.  
 Aulonium W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.  
 Aulonocnemis F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.—Col.  
 Aulonotreta S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 278.—Br.  
 Aulonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.*].  
 Aulophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx.—  
 Aulopoma F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 43.—G. [Cor.  
 Aulopora G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.—Cor.  
 auloporacea Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.  
 auloporoides Epiphaxum, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 261. [[*n. n.*].  
 auloporoides Thecostegites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162  
 Aulopus Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 128.—P.  
 Aulopyge Heckel, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 73.—P.  
 aulos diphos Solen, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.  
 Aulosteges G. v. Helmersen, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 331.—Br.  
 Aulostoma A. M. C. Duméril (*ex Commers.* MS), Zool. Anal. 1806, 138.—P. [Tand.  
 Aulostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulastoma, Moq-  
 Aulostomella A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 263.—Rh.  
 Aulostomus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 356.—P.  
 Aulus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, pp. viii & 225.—L.  
 aumontii Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1043.  
 aumontii Carabus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, p. xcii.  
 aunisiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Cret. II (Gast.) 1843, 86. [1781.  
 aunos Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 642.—Papilio,  
 aupick Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 232.  
 Auplopus Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 108.—Hym.  
 Aura G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.—Cr. [L. 1758.  
 aura Catharista (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 400.—Vultur,  
 aura Cathartes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—Vultur, 1758.  
 aura Percnopterus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 7.  
 aura Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*]. [—Vultur, L. 1758.  
 aurago Ochria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Noctua, 1775.  
 aurago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 315. [1775.  
 aurago Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,  
 aurana Carpopapsa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix,  
 1796. [1775.  
 aurana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis,  
 aurana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 445.—Pyralis, 1775.  
 auranciella Scardia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 272.



- aurantiacalis** Botys, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 213. [213.]
- aurantiaco-maculata** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 1846.
- aurantiaca** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 126.
- aurantiaca** Agrion, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 12. [277.]
- aurantiacum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 1833.
- aurantiacus** Amphacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 128.
- aurantiacus** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.
- aurantiaca** Annularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
- aurantiaca** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 539.
- aurantiacus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1841, 221.
- aurantiacus** Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 35.
- aurantiaca** Arocera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 318.
- aurantiacus** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 21.
- aurantiaca** Asterias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 92.
- aurantiaca** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 174. [Asterias.]
- aurantiacus** Astropecten (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.—
- aurantiaca** Atea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 141.—Epeira, 1835.
- aurantiaca** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- aurantiaca** Auricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 228.
- aurantiaca** Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 801.
- aurantiacus** Bagrus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 227.
- aurantiacus** Balistes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 468.
- aurantiaca** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust) [1813], 14.
- aurantiacus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 367.
- aurantiaca** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 111.
- aurantiacus** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla.
- aurantiacum** Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- aurantiaca** Caryophyllia (Bl.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 354.—Lobophyllia. [172.]
- aurantiaca** Cecidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826,
- aurantiaca** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
- aurantiacus** Cimex (Fab.), A. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.—Edessa aurantia.
- aurantiaca** Cirrhineris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 450.
- aurantiaca** Cistogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 211.—Gymnosoma.
- aurantiacus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
- aurantiacum** Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 416.
- aurantiacum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 103.
- aurantiacum** Cyclostoma (Schum.), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 31.—Annularia.
- aurantiaca** Cypraea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 84.
- aurantiaca** Dendrophyllia (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 388.—Lobophyllia.
- aurantiaca** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 535.
- aurantiaca** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
- aurantiacus** Echinorhynchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 261.
- aurantiaca** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 1.
- aurantiacus** Ehippiphier, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.
- aurantiaca** Eubaphe, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 9.
- aurantiaca** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 430, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].
- aurantiaca** Gymnosoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 207.
- aurantiacus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV. (1) 1844, 104.
- aurantiaca** Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 28.
- aurantiacus** Hypotriorchis (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco aurantius, Gm. 1788.

- aurantiacus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.  
aurantiacus Latirus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 531.  
aurantiaca Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240. [1830, 321 [*n. n.*].  
aurantiaca Lobophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.  
aurantiaca Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 531.  
aurantiacus Mastostethus (Blanch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 666.—Megalopus. [210.—Mastostethus.  
aurantiacus Megalopus (Lac.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,  
aurantiaca Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 214.  
aurantiacus Monocanthus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 333.—  
aurantiacus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 157. [Balistes.  
aurantiaca Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.  
aurantiacus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 197.  
aurantiaca Oliva, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 244.  
aurantiacus Ophiocephalus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 69.  
aurantiaca Ophryoglena (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 507.—Bursaria.  
aurantiaca Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 52.  
aurantiaca Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 99.  
aurantiacus Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.  
aurantiacum Pelor, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 44.  
aurantiacum Pentatoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 147.—Edessa aurantia.  
aurantiacum Perthostoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 60.  
aurantiaca Pipra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 289. [pl. 78.  
aurantiaca Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,  
aurantiaca Planaria, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 475.  
aurantiacus Pleurobranchus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 374.  
aurantiacus Pteromys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 135.  
aurantiaca Scolopocryptops, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 593. [1831, 339.—Paradisaea aurantia.  
aurantiacus Sericulum (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. Serniculum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 304.  
aurantiaca Tanagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.  
aurantiaca Telesto, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185 [*n. n.*].  
aurantiacum Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.  
aurantiaca Tipula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [*n. n.*].  
aurantiacus Trichidius, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.  
aurantiacus Urolophus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 173.  
aurantiana Grapholitha, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 84.  
aurantiaria Erannis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796.  
aurantiaria Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geom. 1796.  
aurantiaria Hibernia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 312, 1829.—Geometra, 1796. [Geometra, 1796.  
aurantiaria Phalaena (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 77.—  
auranticollis Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 300.  
aurantica Asterias, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 222.  
auranticus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 79.  
aurantiellus Euplocamus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838], 72.—Scardia.  
aurantiella Scardia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 149.  
aurantifolia Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.  
aurantiifolia Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.

- aurantifolia** Pterochroza (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 439.—Gryllus.
- aurantii** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 178.
- aurantiirostris** Arremon, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 72.
- aurantii-rostris** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 103.
- aurantiirostris** Turdus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 158.
- aurantiiventer** Petrocossyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.
- aurantina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- aurantio-atrocristatus** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 45.
- aurantiopectus** Malaconotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101.
- aurantiopicta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 132.
- aurantipes** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 5.—Scolopendra,
- aurantipes** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844. [aurantius -a -um.]
- aurantia** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- aurantia** Aphana, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 443.
- aurantia** Argyope, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 87.
- aurantius** Athis (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 420.—Salticus.
- aurantius** Bidens (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 17.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- aurantius** Brachypternus (L.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus, 1766. [—Picus, 1766.
- aurantius** Brahmipicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 345.
- aurantium** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275.
- aurantia** Calotelea, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56.
- aurantius** Catacanthus (Sulz.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 142.—Cimex, 1776. [1790.
- aurantia** Chione (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus,
- aurantium** Chloritis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- aurantia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII, 1817, 523.—Loxia, 1790.
- aurantia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- aurantius** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 70.
- aurantium** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- aurantium** Cyclostoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 54.
- aurantia** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 411.—Monoculus.
- aurantia** Cythere, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 143.
- aurantium** Echinospaerites (Gyll.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [Separ. 1819], 52.—Echinus, 1772.
- aurantia** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 149.—Cimex, 1794; Sulz. 1776.
- aurantia** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 34.
- aurantia** Epeira, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 421.—Argyope, 1833.
- aurantia** Euphema, J. Gould, Birds of Austr. (2) 1 Mar. 1841.
- aurantium** Fascicularia, H. M. Edwards in Lyell, Elem. Géol. (Meulien's ed.) 1839, 354.
- aurantia** Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282.
- aurantia** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 46.—Loxia, 1788.
- aurantius** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- aurantia** Galeomma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 180.—Psammobia.
- aurantia** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 67.
- aurantia** Helix (Cochlogena), Perry in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [Malimbus.
- aurantia** Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- aurantius** Lanio, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 204.
- aurantius** Lanius, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll<sub>3</sub>.
- aurantia** Lithosia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 147.—Noct. aurtina, 1802.

- aurantia Lophorina (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 76.—Paradisea.
- aurantia Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 384 (Bbb\*).
- aurantius Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 193.
- aurantius Malimbus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 73.
- aurantia Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 358.
- aurantium Meandropora (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Fascicularia.
- aurantia Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29.
- aurantia Mniotilta (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla,
- aurantius Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 173. [1783.]
- aurantia Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 4.
- aurantius Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.
- aurantia Muscipeta (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 912.—
- aurantia Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 198. [Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.]
- aurantia Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1788.
- aurantia Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 73.
- aurantia Nerites, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34. [Cancer, 1799.]
- aurantia Ocyпода (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
- aurantius Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- aurantia Paradisea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1809, pl. 881.
- aurantius Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- aurantius Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.
- aurantias Picus, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- aurantia Pipra, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1188.
- aurantia Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 932.
- aurantia Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624.
- aurantius Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 16.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- aurantius Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 130. [292.]
- aurantium Polyclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- aurantius Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 149.—Upupa,
- aurantia Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515. [Gm. 1788.]
- aurantia Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—
- Psammobia. [1839, 19.—Muscicapa, 1788.]
- aurantius Psaris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- aurantius Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- aurantia Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B<sup>3</sup>.
- aurantia Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 198.
- aurantia Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 166.
- aurantia Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.
- aurantia Pyrrhula (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 576.—Loxia,
- aurantia Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 134. [Gm. 1788.]
- aurantius Rhinolophus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 495.
- aurantius Rhinolictis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—Rhinolophus, 1845.
- aurantia Rupicola, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 551.
- aurantius Salticus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 480.
- aurantia Saxicola (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 34.—Sylvia, 1790.
- aurantius Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 305.
- aurantium Sphaeronites, W. Hisinger, Esq. Pétrif. Svède, 1829, 20.
- aurantium Sphaeronites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- aurantius Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 192.
- aurantia Sterna, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (—) [1830-2] (pl. 69).
- aurantia Sylochelidon, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—Sterna,
- aurantia Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 486. [1830-32.]

- aurantium** Tethya (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 2.—Alcyonium, 1766. [Lanius, 1790.]
- aurantius** Thamnophilus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—
- aurantia** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
- aurantius** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47.
- aurantia** Truncatella, A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 208.
- aurantia** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
- aurantius** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- aurantius** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxvii (1847-8) [text 1873].
- aurantia** Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 572.—Motacilla, 1788.
- aurantia** Xanthornus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (6) 1820, pl. 1.
- aurantius** Xanthornus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.
- auraria** Chrysocestis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena
- aurarius** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 229. [aura, 1775.]
- aurarius** Dasytes, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- aurarius** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 12.
- aurarius** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- aurarius** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 300.
- Aurata** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822].—P.
- Aurata** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 551.—P.
- Aurata** A. Risso [*non* Catesby], H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 355.—P. [Sylvia.]
- auraticollis** Bessonornis (Vieill.); G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—
- auraticollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 175.
- auratifrons** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 502.
- auratilus** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- aurato-fasciatus** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 11.
- auratoides** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 51.
- auratostriatus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- auratulus** Hylaenus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Acanthina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1844, 1845, 1846, 179.
- aurata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 475.
- aurata** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (14) 1839, 30.
- auratus** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 89.
- aurata** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha.
- aurata** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
- aurata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 239.
- aurata** Aphrodite (Risso), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 284.—Halithea.
- auratum** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 185 [aeratum].
- aurata** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 604.
- aurata** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 73.
- auratus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 362.
- auratus** Bagrus (Geoff.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 427.—Pimelodus.
- aurata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Blethisa, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. [1828, 262.]
- auratus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 683.
- auratus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 289.
- auratus** Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 54.
- auratus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- aurata** Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Byrrhus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 20.
- auratus** Byrrhus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 203. [1764.]
- auratus** Callimome (Müll.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Cynips,

- aurata** Carduelis, T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 20.
- aurata** Cassida, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 334 [n. n.].
- aurata** Cassida, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.] & var. mutabilis, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- auratus** Catascopus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 47.
- aurata** Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 28.—Amara.
- aurata** Ceratorrhina (Caelorrhina), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 180.—Goliathus, 1841.
- aurata** Cercophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
- auratus** Cercopithecus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 93.
- aurata** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
- aurata** Chalcis (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cynips, 1798.
- auratus** Charadrius, Suckow, Nat. Gesch. Thiere, II. 1800, 1592; in Meisner & Schinz, Vögel Schweiz, 1815, 174.
- auratus** Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 395.
- auratus** Cheilio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 432.
- auratus** Chrysochloris (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—Sorex, Cuv. 1798. [1787.]
- aurata** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 16.—Buprestis,
- auratus** Chrysococcyx (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—
- aurata** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 195. [Cuculus, 1788.]
- aurata** Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- aurata** Chrysophris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1758.
- aurata** Chrysopila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 404.—Leptis.
- aurata** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 215.
- aurata** Cleptes, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 2.
- aurata** Coelorrhina (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 208.—Goliathus.
- auratus** Colaptes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 171.
- aurata** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 882. [—Picus, 1766.]
- auratus** Conger, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Conger, 6 (Oct. 1844).
- aurata** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 33.
- aurata** Coptodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 162.
- aurata** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 173.
- auratus** Cricetus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (76) July 1839, 57.
- aurata** Cyprinopsis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 334.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- auratus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1794.
- auratus** Daurada (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—Sparus, 1758.
- auratus** Dendrocolaptes, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 517.
- aurata** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 157; II. 227.
- auratus** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.
- auratus** Diapterus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 340.
- auratus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- aurata** Doris, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- aurata** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- auratus** Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [n. n.].
- auratus** Dryinus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 325.
- aurata** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 159; II. 255.
- auratus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 66.
- auratus** Engyscopus (Cuv.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thiere, 1848, p. viii.—Sorex.
- auratus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.
- auratus** Eulampis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, Gm. 1758.
- auratus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- aurata** Euphysa, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 71.
- aurata** Eupteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
- aurata** Exaerete, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.
- aurata** Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 120.

- auratus** Geopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—
- aurata** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanæ* (1) 1849, 12. [Picus, 1766.]
- auratus** Gobius, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 160.
- auratus** Goliathus (Eudicellus), J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- aurata** Halithea, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 412. [Chrysis, 1761.]
- auratum** Hedychrum (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XIII (1804), 239.—
- auratus** Heliophanus, Ç. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 8.
- aurata** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 100.
- auratus** Hemulius, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 228. [1830, 226.]
- aurata** Hemyda, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- auratus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (4) 1847, 459.
- aurata** Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- aurata** Hyla, Max Wied, *Reise Brasil*. II. 1821, 249. [1830, 794.]
- auratus** Icterus, Dubus in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 435.
- aurata** Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 121.
- aurata** Juida (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Turdus, 1788.
- auratus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 266.
- auratus** Laemanctus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 63.—Anolis.
- auratus** Lamprocolius (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1835 (1836), 104.—  
Turdus, 1788. [Turdus, 1788.]
- auratus** Lamprotornis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—
- aurata** Larra (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 145.—Liris.
- aurata** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 99.—?err. pro
- aurata** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 228.—Sphex, 1787. [atrata (Fab.).]
- aurata** Lithosia, E. Ménétrics, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 264. [1788.]
- auratus** Lophornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 83.—Trochilus,
- aurata** Lutianus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 328.—Perca, 1797.
- aurata** Lygosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, Syn. 72.
- auratus** Lyrops, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 440.
- aurata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 172. [—Byrrhus.]
- auratus** Morychus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 493.
- aurata** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XVI (1094) 1818, 83.
- auratus** Mugil, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 344.
- auratus** Mycetes, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Oct. 1845, 220.
- auratus** Norops (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 149.—Anolis.
- auratus** Notemigonus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.
- auratus** Nysson, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Ommatius (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 213.—Asilus, 1794.
- auratus** Oriolus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 194.
- auratus** Oriolus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (54) Jan. 1825.
- aurata** Oxsoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 513.
- aurata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 104.
- auratus** Pedilophorus (Duft.), G. A. Steffahny, *Tent. Monog. Byrrh.* 1842, 36.—Byrrhus.
- auratus** Perilampus (Panz.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1822 (2) 1823, 397.—  
Cynips, 1798.
- auratus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germa)* III. 1818, 290.
- auratus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 70. [302.]
- auratus** Pimelodus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (*Suite Poiss. Nil*) 1827,
- auratus** Pison, W. E. Shuckard, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 78.
- auratus** Platycanthus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 324.
- auratus** Plestiodon (Schn.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 91.—Scincus.
- auratus** Pogonathus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss. V.* 1803, 120. [1779.]
- auratus** Pompostola (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 120.—Sphinx,
- auratum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 272.
- auratus** Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 264. [1763.]
- auratus** Rhynchites (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 219.—Curculio,
- aurata** Risella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 78.—Trochus.
- aurata** Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. Í. Sabellaria*, 1843, 1.

- aurata** Saperda, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 135.  
**auratus** Schilbe, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 5.  
**aurata** Sciaena, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 116.  
**auratus** Sciaena (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 307.—Labrus.  
**aurata** Scinax (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.  
**aurata** Scolopus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 176.—Lacerta, 1758.  
**aurata** Scolopsis (Park), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1063.—Perca, 1797.  
**aurata** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 159.  
**aurata** Seleima, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.  
**auratus** Semnophthecus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 570.  
**auratus** Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 364.—Holocentrus, 1790.  
**aurata** Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15.—Cercopithecus.  
**auratus** Sparus, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, var. cochicato, 271.  
**aurata** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 240.  
**aurata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.  
**auratus** Tachypus (L.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 19.—Carabus, 1761.  
**aurata** Talpa, Hesse, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 510. [215.  
**aurata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].  
**aurata** Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada, 1758.  
**auratus** Textilia (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1792.  
**auratus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 312.  
**aurata** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 80.  
**auratus** Trachinotus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 270.  
**auratum** Trichostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 926.  
**auratus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 276.  
**auratus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 61, 62.  
**aurata** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada, L. 1758.  
**auratus** Umbrina (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 102.—Pogonathus.  
**aurata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.  
**auratus** Unio (Sw. ex Phil. MSS), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*]. [1794.  
**aurata** Usia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 157.—Volucella,  
**aurata** Viverra (Paradoxurus), H. D. de Blainville, Oestéogr., Viverra, 1842, 96.  
**aurata** Volucella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 494.  
**aureatensis** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica II (2) 1802, 243.  
**aureatum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 87.  
**aureata** Euphonia (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 267.—Tanagra.  
**aureata** Tanagra, Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 782.  
**aurei** → *v. auri* →.  
**Aurelia** ? *id. ac* Aurelia, Pér.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513 [*non* Péron *apud* Agassiz].  
**aurelia** *v. aurelius*.  
**aureliae** Eriopus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus.  
**aureliae** Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.  
**aureliae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 315.  
**aurelianense** Anchitherium (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 64.—  
**aurelianense** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 88. [Palaeotherium.  
**aurelianense** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.  
**aureliellus** Chilo, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (18) 1842, 261.  
**aurelia** Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 122.  
**aurelia** Epeira (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 239.—Argyope.  
**aurelia** Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1777.  
**aurelius** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 439.—Papilio,  
**aurelius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347. [Cr. 1777.  
**Aurella** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.—A.  
**aurella** Antispila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1775.



- aurella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1775.
- aurella** Nepticula (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 306.—Tinea, 1775.
- aurella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
- aurella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 111.
- Aurellia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 357.—Med.
- aureo**→ *v. auri*→. [89.]
- aureolana** Grapholitha, J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- aureolaria** Acidalia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 88.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- aureolaria** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geom.
- aureolaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 9.—Geometra, 1775.
- aureolaria** Pycnis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, [Pall. 1772.] 1775.
- aureolatam** Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
- aureolatus** Imperator, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 199.
- aureolatus** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, Pall. 1772.
- aureolata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 210, Dec. 1844.
- aureolum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 60.
- aureolum** Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 164.
- aureolus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 79.
- aureola** Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
- aureolus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 209.
- aureolus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 368.
- aureolus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 126.
- aureola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1824.—Bombyx.]
- aureola** Callimorpha (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 394,
- aureolus** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 288; Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 37.
- aureolus** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 95.
- aureola** Cerambyx, Panzer in Voet, Coleopt. III. 1794, 51.
- aureolus** Chilodon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 176 & 647.
- aureola** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 25.
- aureola** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 35.
- aureola** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (62) 1846, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- aureolus** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.
- aureola** Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- aureolus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 132.
- aureolum** Cyphidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.
- aureola** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), IV (1) 1804, 11.
- aureolus** Cyprinus (Catastomus) (Le Sueur), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 119. —Catastomus. [361.]
- aureolus** Desmidophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- aureolus** Elater, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hope MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
- aureola** Emberiza, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 56, 1802. [363.]
- aureola** Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- aureola** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 471.
- aureola** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 73.
- aureola** Euspiza (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza, 1773.
- aureolus** Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 97.
- aureola** Helicina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 70.—Helix.
- aureola** Helicina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Helix, 1828.
- aureola** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*]. [1821, 37.—[*n. n.*]]
- aureola** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- aureola** Hoplia (Pall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 190.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- aureolus** Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 20.—Cicada.
- aureola** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 140.—Bombyx.

- aureolus** Loberhynchus, Farreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- aureola** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 287.
- aureola** Mniotilta (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- aureolus** Mus (Bachm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 177.—Mus (Calomys), 1841. [(7) Oct. 1841, 98.]
- aureolus** Mus (Calomys), J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I
- aureolus** Otorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 623.—Loberhynchus.
- aureolus** Pelobatus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 72.
- aureolus** Philodromus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 92.—Araneus, 1757. [1805.]
- aureolus** Philodromus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 40.—Thomisus,
- aureola** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1069.
- aureola** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
- aureola** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 212, Oct. 1845.
- aureola** Rhipidura, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 390.
- aureola** Saperda (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 440.—Cerambyx.
- aureola** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- aureola** Sylvicola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 86.
- aureola** Systropha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.
- aureolus** Thomisus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 35.—Aranea, 1757.
- aureola** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
- aurescens** Lampornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- aurescens** Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Lampornis.
- aurescens** Trochilus (Lampornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164), Nov. 1846, 88.
- aureus** Aberodon, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 131.
- aureus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 98.
- aureum** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 130 (1844).
- aureus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 248.
- aurea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 40.
- aureus** Aratinga (L.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- aurea** Arctictis (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 158.—Paradoxurus.
- aurea** Astomella, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 158.
- aurea** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- aureus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- aurea** Botrylloides, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 153.
- aureus** Bulimus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 47.
- aureus** Callomys, Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (83) Nov. 1830, 285.
- aurea** Campephaga (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilephrys, Temm.
- aureus moreoticus** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 153.
- aureus** Ceblephrys, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.
- aureus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 253.
- aureus** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 148 (1827), Syn. 1827, 320.
- aureus** Chaetodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 81.
- aureus** Chilodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionthier. 1838, 338.
- aurea** Chrysochloris, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 86.
- aurea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 63.
- aureus** Cinyris, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 271.
- aureus** Cirrhites, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 15.
- aureus** Cladolabes (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holo-
- aureus** Clupanodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 52. [thuria.]

- aurea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—  
Loxia, Gm. 1788. [1848, 111.—Lobophyllia.]
- aurea** Coenopsamma (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
- aurea** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 539.
- aureus** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 214.—Psittacus, 1788.
- aureus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 43.
- aureus** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 30.
- aurea** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 265.
- aureus** Elaphrus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germer) IV. 1821, 229.
- aureus** Eryomis (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 104.—  
Callomys.
- aureus** Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].
- aurea** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- aurea** Ferdinandea, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 198.
- aureus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 17, Nov. 1847.
- aureus** Glyphisodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 472.
- aureus** Hadromerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- aurea** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 131.—Spongia.
- aurea** Helix (Martyn), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 936.—Limax, 1789.
- aurea** Helix (Cochlogena), Dillwyn; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
Limaçons, 1821, 59.
- aurea** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 120.
- aurea** Hyla (Less.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 436.—Rana.
- aureus** Inuus (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 138.—Macacus.
- aureus** Lagostomus (Orb.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 614.—Callomys.
- aurea** Lalage (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Cebilephyrus.
- aurea** Lamprima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 601.
- aureus** Laphria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 190.—
- aurea** Lepisma, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 419. [Asilus, 1794.]
- aurea** Lepismina (Duf.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma. [Mystacida.]
- aureus** Leptocerus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 197.—
- aurea** Leskia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May  
1849, 460.—Tachina, Fall. [Turbo, 1827.]
- aureus** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.—
- aurea** Lobophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 195.
- aureus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- aurea** Lynx (Desm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 427.—Felis.
- aureus** Macacus, Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 58 & 76.
- aurea** Machilis, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 352.
- aureum** Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
- aurea** Margarita, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 128.—Turbo, 1827.
- aureus** Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1820, 361.
- aureus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.
- aureus** Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea,
- aurea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 463. [1794.]
- aurea** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- aureus** Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- aureus** Myletes, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 74.
- aurea** Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 247.—
- aurea** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 164. [Tachina, Fall.]
- aurea** Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
169 & 305. [[n. et f.]]
- aurea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- aureum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- aureus** Oreocinclia (Hol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 269.—Turdus.
- aureus** Oriolus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl.  
1831, 156.

- aureus** Orthostylus (Sw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Bulimus.
- aureus** Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 224.
- aureus** Palaestrinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 344.—Staphy-
- aurea** Panchrysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252. [Linus, 1787.
- aureus** Paradisea (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 302.—Oriolus, 1766.
- aureus** Paradoxurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 540.
- aureus** Paradoxurus, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [1] Oct. 1822, 48.
- aurea** Parotia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 75.  
Paradisea, 1788.
- aurea** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 205.
- aurea** Phylloda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 149.
- aurea** Physa, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 18.
- aureus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 114.
- aureus** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.
- aureus** Ploceus (*ex* Buff.), F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847], 108.
- aureus** Ploceus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Loxia, 1788.
- aurea** Pluvialis, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 49.
- aureus** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- aureus** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 232. [Chaetodon, 1787.
- aureus** Pomacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—
- aureus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 103.
- aurea** Psychoda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3707.
- aurea** Pullastra (Gm.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus, 1790.
- aurea** Pupina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
- aurea** Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 60.
- aureus** Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 302.
- aureus** Sacaluis (L.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 214.—Canis, 1758. [1766.
- aureus** Sericulus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 349.—Oriolus,
- aureus** Serrasalmu, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 72.
- aureus** Sicus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 122.
- aurea** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 16. [—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- aurea** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (1832) Dec. 649.
- aurea** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 86.
- aureus** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164
- aurea** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [[n. n.].
- aureus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 20.
- aurea** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 21. [191.
- aurea** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- aurea** Tapes (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 392.—Venus, 1790.
- aurea** Tellina, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
- aureus** Tetragonopterus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 74, pl. xxxi.
- aurea** Toxophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 197.
- aureus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1844, 168.
- aureus** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvi. f. 23 [n. et f.].
- aureus** Turdus, Holandre, Ann. de Verronais, 1825 (*teste* D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 116).
- aureus** Turdus, Holandre, Faune Moselle (Aves) 1825, 11 (*ex* Ann. Moselle, 1825, 60).
- aureus** Turdus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 161.
- aureus** Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 234.
- aurea** Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 95.
- aureus** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
- aureus** Vultur, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 23.
- auribarbis** Asilus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 186.
- auribarbis** Athene (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 34.—Noctua.
- auribarbis** Cephemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 50.—Oestrus.

- auribarbis** Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 279.
- auribarbis** Lampria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 182.
- auribarbis** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 292.
- auribarbis** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 242.
- auribarbis** Noctua, Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. VI. May 1837, 369.
- auribarbis** Oestrus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 171.
- auribarbis** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 423.
- auribarbis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 172. [Lutra.
- aurobrunnea** Anonyx (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—
- aureo-brunneus** Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 320.
- auro-brunneus** Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 29.
- auricapillus** Arara (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188.—Psittacus
- auricapillus** Clyta, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I, 1824, 545.
- auricapillus** Conurus (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus.
- auricapilla** Cryptolopha, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
- aurocapilla** Enicocichla (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—Turdus.
- aurocapilla** Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1844, 555. [Ploceus.
- aurocapilla** Hyphantornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- auricapillus** Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 332.
- auricapillus** Lohorhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- auricapilla** Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 262.
- aureocapilla** Motacilla, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 422.
- auricapillus** Otiorhynchus, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 353.
- auricapillus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Icterus.
- auricapillus** Pendulinus (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.—
- aurocapillus** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4.
- auricapilla** Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- aurocapilla** Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 29.
- auricapilla** Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 934.
- auricapillus** Ploceus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
- auricapillus** Psittacara (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 116.—Psittacus. [Berlin, 1819, 9.
- auricapillus** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- auricapillus** Psittacus, Ill.; H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 6.
- aureocapillus** Regulus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. III.
- auricapillus** Regulus, P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I. 1825, 192. [1822, 108.
- auricapilla** Rhipidura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—
- [Turdus.
- aurocapillus** Seiurus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.—
- auricapilla** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 293.
- aurocapilla** Setophaga, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 265.
- aurocapillus** Sphex, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 56.
- auricapilla** Sylvia (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 18.—
- Turdus auroc. 1790. [—Turdus.
- aurocapillus** Sylvia (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 35.
- auricapillus** Tachyphonus (Wied), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- auricapilla** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 212. [120.—Tanagra.
- aureicapillus** Textor (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- auricapilla** Thesmia (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- 518.—Clythra. [[1802], 231.
- aurocapillus** Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- aurocapillus** Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xi.
- aurocapillus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 641.
- aurocapilla** Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 51.—Fringilla. [(5 & 6) 1850, 44.
- aurocapitella** Rösleramma, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3
- Auricella** Jurine, Helvet. Almanach, 1817, 34.—G.
- auricella** Apista (Bosc), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 289.—Tinea.

- auricella** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107.
- auricella** Ornix (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 297.—Tinea.
- auricella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- auricella** Tinea, Bosc in Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 300.
- aurocephalus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 218.
- aurocephalus** Coccyzus (Mill.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 278.—
- aurocephalus** Cuculus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ?1783, pl. 48. [Cuculus, 1783.]
- auricephalus** Curculio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 310.
- auricephalus** Platymus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 645.—  
Curculio. [VI.] (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 45.
- auriceps** Anthaxia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
- auriceps** Calurus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon, 1842.
- auriceps** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- auriceps** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.] [818.]
- auriceps** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 5.
- auriceps** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 585.
- auriceps** Mascicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1842, 1843, 216.
- auriceps** Myiobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 47.
- auriceps** Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 215.
- auriceps** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.]
- auriceps** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- auriceps** Platycercus (Kuhl), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 531.—Psittacus.
- auriceps** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 46.
- auriceps** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 263.
- auriceps** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 293.
- auriceps** Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 137.
- auriceps** Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 238.
- aurichalceus** Aetherhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- aurichalceus** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 286. [205.]
- aurichalcea** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 513.
- aurichalcea** Amara, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 40.
- aurichalcea** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- aurichalceus** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.]
- aurichalceum** Bembidium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 246.
- aurichalcea** Blaps, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 307.
- aurichalcea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 397.
- aurichalceus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 786.
- aurichalca** Chrysis, Le Peletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
- aurichalcea** Chrysomela, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 39.
- aurichalcea** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 212.
- aurichalceus** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI, 1850, 17.
- aurichalceus** Dermestes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 50.
- aurichalcea** Dibolia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 37.
- aurichalcea** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 142. [1847, 159.]
- aurichalcea** Donacia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- aurichalceus** Eutroctes, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 18.
- aurichalceus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.]
- aurichalceus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 152.
- aurichalceum** Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 574.
- aurichalceus** Malachius, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 46.
- aurichalceus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.]
- aurichalceus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1835, 603.
- aurichalceus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 824.
- aurichalceus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.]
- aurichalceus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 410.

- aurichalceus** Zabrus (Adams), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Blaps.
- aurichalceus** Zabrus, Boeber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- auricigrandella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 55. [1811-17.]
- auricillialis** Catastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—*Tinea auricilliella*, **auricillialis** Diosia (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 281.—*Tinea auricilliella*.
- auricilliella** Phycis (Huebner.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 133.—*Tinea auricilliella*, **auricilliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- auricillatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 432.
- aurocinctum** Calosoma, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 420. [Nov. 1844, 113.]
- aurocinctus** Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) 1850, 420.
- auricinctus** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 10.
- auricinctus** Entyus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 160.—Rembus.
- aurocincta** Lamia, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 237.
- auricincta** Lasioptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
- auricinctus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 584.
- aurocinctus** Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 266.
- auricinctus** Rembus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 379.
- auricinctus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 134.
- auricodis** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- auricollis** Agrilus, Chevrier; Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.
- auricollis** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- auricollis** Ampedus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- auricollis** Anomala, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Anomala, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- auricollis** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.
- auricollis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Calleida, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 46.
- auricollis** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 499. [1817, 156.]
- auricollis** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 355 & App.
- auricollis** Cetonia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113.
- auricollis** Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 224.
- auricollis** Chlaenius, Dahl in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 48.
- auricollis** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 596.—Prophyrops.
- auricollis** Elophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 43.
- auricollis** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Südafr. Nat., June 1834, 9 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- auricollis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 152. [1788.]
- auricollis** Icteria (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 331.—Motacilla.
- auricollis** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Leptis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 103.
- auricollis** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 158. [103.]
- auricollis** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla.
- auricollis** Opetiopalpus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 111. [1788.]
- auricollis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 141.
- auricollis** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 47.
- auricollis** Psarocolius, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839-40, 367.
- auricollis** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.

- auricollis** Stigmodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 34.  
**auricollis** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 64.  
**auricollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 447.  
**auricollis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 318.  
**auricollis** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**auricollis** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 420.  
**auricollis** Yphantès (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—[*non comp.*]  
**auricolor** Anthaxia (Herbst), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis.  
**auricolor** Buprestis, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**auricomis** Leptolophus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 112.  
**auricomis** Melliphaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 43.—Muscicapa.  
**auricomis** Meliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,  
**auricomis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlix. [313.—Muscicapa.  
**auricomis** Ptilotis (V. & H.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 271.  
 —Meliphaga.  
**auricomis** Ptilotis (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (17) 1844, pl. 37.—Muscicapa.  
**auricoma** Aconicta (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—?Noctua,  
 D. & S. 1775. [trite, 1776.  
**auricoma** Amphictene (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 89.—Amphi-  
**auricomus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 175.  
**auricomus** Byrrhus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 16.  
**auricoma** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].  
**auricoma** Lasia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 93.  
**auricomus** Lobarhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**auricoma** Lystra (Burm.), Klug in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 7.—Phenax.  
**auricomus** Nocydalis, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16.  
**auricomus** Otiorhynchus, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 363.  
**auricoma** Pectinaria (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—  
 Amphitrite, 1776.  
**auricoma** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 1330.  
**auricoma** Pharetra (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—  
 Noctua, 1775.  
**auricoma** Phenax, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 168.  
**auricoma** Quedius, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.  
**auricoma** Simulia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 296.  
**auricomus** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 75.  
**auricomus** Tilloclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 6.—  
**auricomus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281. [Tillus.  
**auricomus** Trachyderes, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 168.  
**auricornis** Omocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.  
**auricornis** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 490.—Muscicapa  
 auricomis. [—Muscicapa auricomis.  
**auricornis** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 423.  
**auricornis** Tauroma (Bl.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 122.—Omocera.  
**aurocristalus** Picus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 579.  
**auricula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.  
**auricula** Anomalina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.  
**auricula** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 75.—Partula.  
**auricula** Calyptraea (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.—Patella, 1790.  
**auricula** Crepidulina (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.  
 —Nautilus, 1798.  
**auricula** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.  
**auricula** Gena (Lam.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,  
 37.—Stomatella. [Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 124.  
**auricula** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135; Lond. & Edinb. Phil.



- auricula** Lucernaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 152.
- auricula** Lymnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 95.
- auricula** Mammillifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.
- auricula** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 186.
- auricula** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- auricula** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—  
Nautilus, 1798. [Mammillifera.]
- auricula** Palythoa (Les.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 424.—
- auricula** Partula, Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 462.
- auricula** Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Stomatella.
- auricula** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 55.
- auricula** Planularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383. [—Nautilus, 1798.]
- auricula** Pleurotoma (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 260.—Murex [*non exstat. teste* Bronn, Index, 1001].
- auricula** Rotalia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.—Anomalina.
- auricula** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- auricula** Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Stomatella.
- auricula** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- auricula** Tornatella (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 220.—Bulimus, 1789.
- auricula** Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 195.
- auricula bovina** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 81.
- auriculae** Branchiobdella, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 301.
- auriculaeformis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- Auricularia** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. III (Suppl.) 1816, 133.—L.
- Auricularia** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 94.—Gast. = Limnaea etc.
- Auricularia** *err. pro* Auricula, Lam.; De la Beche, Trans. Geol. Soc. (2) II. 1826, 114.
- Auricularia** J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848] Zusätze, 1849, 98.—Ech.
- auriculariaeformis** Corallina, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 119.
- auricularis** Amphidonte (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 38.—Gryphaea.
- auricularis** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 176.
- auricularis** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—  
Columba.
- auricularis** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo.
- auricularis** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 90 [*n. n.*].
- auricularis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 54.
- auricularis** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus  
acutauricularis, 1798.
- auricularis** Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—Scyphia.
- auriculare** Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- auricularis** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 366.
- auricularis** Dimorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.
- auricularis** Exogyra (Wahl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 39.—Ostracites.
- auricularis** Gerbillus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 160.
- auricularis** Gryphaea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Geol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 393.
- auricularis** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 207.—Exogyra.
- auricularis** Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 40.
- auricularis** Ixodes, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), III. 1836, 688 [*n. n.*].
- auricularis** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 489.
- auricularis** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platy-
- auricularis** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117. [rhynchus.]
- auricularis** Niltava, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.
- auricularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 66 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- auricularis** Oreas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188. [*n. et f.*].
- auricularis** Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [separ. 1819], 58.

- auricularis Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.  
 auricularis Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.—Exogyra.  
 auricularis Otogyps (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 2.—Vultur, 1800.  
 auriculare Otopoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclostoma.  
 auricularis Phaleria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [n. n.].  
 auricularis Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 16.  
 auricularis [Rhagorhina] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.  
 —Columba.
- auricularis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.  
 auricularis Spongia, Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 266.  
 auricularis Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1194.—Spongia.  
 auriculare Todirostrum (Vieill.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 364.—Platyrhynchus.
- auricularis Torgos (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1144.—Vultur, 1800.  
 auricularis Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 25 [teste Stiles].  
 auricularis Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 308.  
 auricularis Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 377.  
 auricularius Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.]; & var. ocraceicornis, Knoch [n. n.] [ventricosa (64)].
- auricularia Gulnaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 64.—var.  
 auricularius Limneus (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 48.—Helix, Nais, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 205. [1758].  
 auricularia Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 323.  
 auricularia Olivancillaria (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 421.—Oliva.  
 auricularia Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 154.  
 auricularius Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 191.  
 auricularia Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 233.
- auricator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.  
 auriculatus Anisus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].  
 auriculatus Anomalon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 300.—Ichneumon.  
 auriculatus Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.  
 auriculata Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 43.  
 auriculata Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.  
 auriculata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 655.  
 auriculata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 451.  
 auriculatus Cerithium (Schlot.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.—  
 auriculata Calyptraea (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 33.—Patella. [461.—Patella auricula, 1790.]
- auriculata Calyptraea (Calypeopsis) (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 411.  
 auriculata Cancris, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 267.  
 auriculatus Carcharias, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).  
 auriculatus Carcharodon (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 254 (1843).—Squalus.  
 auriculatus Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 256.  
 auriculata Cavolina (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 313.—Doris, 1776.  
 auriculatum Cerithium (Schlot.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.—  
 auriculata Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 236. [Muricites].  
 auriculata Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 497.  
 auriculata Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 257.  
 auriculata Cythere, J. Cornuél, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 200.—*varr.* nigosa; semi-marginata; simplex.
- auriculata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 51.  
 auriculatus Dactylogyrus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.  
 auriculata Daedalochila (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Polygyra. [Jan. 1850, 286.—Salamandra.]
- auriculatus Desmognathus (Holb.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4)  
 auriculata Dryops, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 77.

- auriculata** Eudora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174. [1784.]
- auriculata** Eurylepta (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 211.—Planaria.
- auriculatus** Gyrodactylus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 108.
- auriculatus** Gyrodactylus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 359.
- auriculatus** Heliotrith (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus, Nordm.
- auriculata** Helix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 9.
- auriculata** Helix (Say), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 112.—Polygyra. [Limaçons, 1821, 37.—Polygyra.]
- auriculata** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 69.
- auriculatus** Inoceramus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 77.
- auriculatus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 123.
- auriculata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
- auriculata** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 411.
- auriculata** Limopsis, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 654.—Pectunculus, 1831.
- auriculatus** Lixus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 40.
- auriculata** Marginella, F. J. B. Ménard de la Groye, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 332.
- auriculata** Marginella, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 24.
- auriculatus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184.
- auriculata** Melania (Brug.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 464.—Bulimus auricularius, 1789.
- auriculatus** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 147.—Ichneumon.
- auriculata** Mobula, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48. [*n. n.*]
- auriculata** Modiola, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 20.
- auriculatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.
- auriculata** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 152.
- auriculata** Nautilus, M. Toumey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- auriculata** Nerita, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 174.
- auriculata** Nerita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 239.
- auriculata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- auriculatus** Nigidius, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
- auriculatus** Nigidius (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 265.—Platycerus.
- auriculata** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
- auriculatus** Parnus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 95.—[1832, 125.]
- auriculata** Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- auriculata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1017.
- auriculatus** Pectunculus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 616.
- auriculata** Peneta, Bug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 221.
- auriculata** Peristera, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 381.
- auriculata** Philedon (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia.
- auriculatus** Philedon, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 485.
- auriculatus** Platycerus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 109.
- auriculata** Plicatula, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836.
- auriculata** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 277.
- auriculatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX, 1825, 200.
- auriculata** Psychoda, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- auriculatus** Radix (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 267.—Helix auricularia, 1758.
- auriculata** Ringicula (Ménard), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 343.—Marginella.
- auriculata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 115.
- auriculatus** Scarites, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.
- auriculatus** Scolex, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 276.
- auriculatus** Spondylus, P. H. Nyst. Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 309.

- auriculatus** Squalus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 384.  
**auriculata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (I) 1840, 39.  
**auriculata** Terebratulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV. (Brach.) 1849, 58.—Terebratula.
- auriculatum** Tetrabothrium (Brem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—  
**auriculatus** Trionychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 142. [Bothrioceph. Rud.  
**auriculata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—Doris, 1758.
- auriculata** Trochilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 355.  
**auriculatus** Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 5.  
**auriculatus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 14.
- auriculatus** Vultur, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VII (1) 1809, 24.  
**auriculifera** Arca, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 321.  
**auriculifera** Arca (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cucullaea.  
**auriculifera** Clavatula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
**auriculifera** Clavicantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 155 & 314.  
**auriculifera** Cucullaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 116.  
**auriculifera** Cucullaea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [*n. n.*].  
**auriculifera** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatula, 1816.  
**auriculifera** Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Pleurotoma.
- Auriculina** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 257.—G.  
**Auriculina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G.  
**auriculina** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 74.  
**Auriculites** Hermannsen (*non* Desh. *vernac.*), Ind. gen. Malac. 1855, 95.  
**auriculoides** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 228, Jan. 1845.  
**Auriculus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 310.—G.
- aureo-cuprea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 547.  
**aureocyanea** Polybothris, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, p. xxi [*n. n.*], & (3) Jan. 1849, 276.
- auridens** Helix, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 49.  
**auridorsus** Helops, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150.  
**aurifacies** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 367.  
**aurifacies** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 382. [1830, 791.]  
**aurifacies** Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**aurifacies** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38. [1830, 38.]  
**aurifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 182. [396.]  
**aurifacies** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**aurifacies** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**aurifacies** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [1830, 354.]  
**aurifascia** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**aurifasciana** Cnephasia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]. [40.]  
**aurofasciana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**aurofasciana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 136.  
**aurofasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468. [—Tortrix.]  
**aurofasciata** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.  
**aurofasciata** Calandra, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 308.  
**aurofasciata** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.  
**aurofasciata** Cicindela, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 224.  
**aurifasciata** [Hyla], Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 476 [*n. n.*].  
**aurifasciata** Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 27.  
**aurifasciatus** Ixalus (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 523.—Hyla.
- aurofasciata** Mordella, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 29.  
**aurifasciata** Orchestes (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 76).—Hyla.

- aurifasciella** *Argyrosetia*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 253.
- aurofasciella** *Microsetia*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 270.
- [**aurifer -a -um.**]
- aurifera** *Acmaeodera*, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. I.* 1835-1836, 31.
- aurifer** *Bruchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- aurifera** *Callidea*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 15.
- aurifera** *Cicada*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap.* 1825, 332.
- aurifer** *Cratopus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. II* (1) 1834, 55.
- aurifera** *Diachrysia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 252.—*Noctua*, 1808.
- aurifer** *Donacia*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Ellescus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 138 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Epicaerus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI* (2) 1842, 278.
- aurifer** *Ixodes*, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V* (1803), 206.
- aurifera** *Laphria*, L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1850, 155.
- aurifer** *Loborhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Menoetius*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- aurifera** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 98 (*Fernaldo judice* 1808-18).
- aurifer** *Otiorynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII* (1) 1843, 262.
- aurifera** *Palmyra*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 306.
- aurifera** *Palparia*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 491.—*Tinea auriferella*, Huebn.
- aurifera** *Patella*, H. Dufo, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 204. [1796].
- aurifer** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII* (1) 1843, 29.
- aurifera** *Plusia* (Huebn.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 89.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- aurifer** *Polydrusus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 487.
- aurifer** *Ptilopus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1140.—*Curculio*, *Dru.* 1770.
- aurifera** *Stigmodera*, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. II.* 1837, 49.
- aurifera** *Tachina*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 702.
- aurifera** *Toxophora*, C. Rondani, *Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I.* 1848, 98.
- Aurifera** H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. III* (Suppl.) 1816, 135.—*Cirr.* [*typus* *Lepas aurita*, L.].
- auriferalis** *Thisanotia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 367.
- auriferellus** *Chilo* (Huebn.), *Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II.* 1817, 66.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- auriferellus** *Crambus* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 50.—*Tinea*, 1796. [*Microdon*].
- aurifex** *Aphritis* (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 71.—
- aurifex** *Microdon*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 85.
- auro-finitella** *Elachista*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV* (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 516. [I (3) 1819, 54].
- auriflamma** *Cyphomyia*, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*,
- auriflamma** *Josia*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett. II. Tab.* [186] [*n. et f.*].
- auriflamma** *Regulus*, Partington, *Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III* (39) June 1837, 755.
- auriflamma** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 155. [1775].
- auriflamma** *Upeneus* (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. III.* 1829, 461.—*Mullus*,
- aureoflava** *Hyphantornis* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds, II.* Mar. 1849, 351.—*Ploceus*.
- aureoflavus** *Ploceus*, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Africa, Aves, text to pl. 30* (1839).
- aureiflavus** *Textor* (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 441.—*Ploceus*.
- aurifluella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea*, 44 (*Fernaldo judice* 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [Tinea, 1811].
- aurifluella** *Yponomeuta* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 227.—
- auriflua** *Arctornis* (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.* 1811, 18.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- aurifluus** *Asilus*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1840, 51. [*n. et f.*].
- auriflua** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx*, 18 (*Fernaldo judice* 1802).
- aurifluus** *Cerambyx*, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII* (2) 1825, 460.
- aurifluus** *Cteniscus*, A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist. II.* Oct. 1838, 113.—*Tryphon*, 1836.

- auriflua** Euproctis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—**Bombyx**,  
**auriflua** Hypera, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78. [1775.]  
**auriflua** Laria (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—**Bombyx**, 1775.  
**auriflua** Leucoma, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [n. n.] [1775.]  
**auriflua** Liparis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 205.—**Bombyx**,  
**auriflua** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 191.—**Bombyx**,  
 D. & S. 1775.  
**aurifluus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 17, Mar. 1843.  
**auriflua** Porthesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 66.—  
 Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.  
**auriflua** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 45.  
**aurifluus** Spheg, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 142.  
**aurifluus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 387.  
**auriflua** Stratiomys, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.  
**aurifluus** Tabanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**aurifluus** Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1836, 113.  
**auriforme** Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.  
**auriformis** Capulus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 31.  
**auriformis** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.  
**auriformis** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.  
**auriformis** Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 308.  
**auriformis** Stomatia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Capulus.  
**aurofoveata** Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 64.  
**aurofoveata** Chrysodema (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 5.—Buprestis.  
**aurofrenatus** Maenoides, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 8.  
**aurofrenatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 191.  
**aurifrons** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 32.  
**aurifrons** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.  
**aurifrons** Camarota, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 172.  
**aurifrons** Capito, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 3.  
**aurifrons** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 182. [Wagl.]  
**aurifrons** Centurus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus,  
**aurifrons** Chloropsis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].  
**aurifrons** Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 417.  
**aurifrons** Conurus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Picus.  
**aurifrons** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 434.  
**aurifrons** Dioctria, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.  
**aurifrons** Dorbinia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847,  
 274.—Carcelia, 1830.  
**aurifrons** Elania (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.  
**aurifrons** Emberiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 476. [1838].  
**aurifrons** Ephthianura, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4,  
**aurifrons** Eubucco (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Capito.  
**aurifrons** Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 114.—  
 Pipiza, 1824. [1830, 383.]  
**aurifrons** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**aurifrons** Hyphantormis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—  
 Ploceus. [—Phorinia.]  
**aurifrons** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.  
**aurifrons** Miltogramma, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *ppst* Mar. 1850, 149.  
**aurifrons** Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 829.  
**aurifrons** Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 297.  
**aurifrons** Nectarinia (Bechst.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Certhia  
 aurifrontalis. [1830, 118.]  
**aurifrons** Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**aurifrons** Phyllornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.

- aurifrons** Phyllornis (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 396.—
- aurifrons** Picus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 512. [Chloropsis, Hodgs.]
- aurifrons** Picus, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Ap. 1839, 102.
- aurifrons** Pipiza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 32.
- aurifrons** Ploceus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (30) Jan. 1823.
- aurifrons** Psittacus (Lathamus), R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 63.
- aurifrons** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 319.
- aurifrons** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 300.—  
Carcelia.
- aurifrons** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 295.
- aurifrons** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 190.
- aurifrons** Tachytes, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)*, 1849, 246.
- aurifrons** Tamatia (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X.* 1845, 247.—Capito.
- aurifrons** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 38.
- aurifrons** Trichoglossus (Less.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I.* 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 547.—Psittacus.
- aurifrons** Trypoxylon, W. E. Shuckard, *Foss. Hymenopt.* 1837, 117.
- aurifrontalis** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 192.
- aurifrontella** Adela (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 398.—Tinea.
- aurifrontella** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- auriga** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 112. [[*n. et f.*]]
- auriga** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 376.
- auriga** Pagrus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 34.
- aurigarius** Ctenolabrus, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1845, 90.
- aurigaster** Haematornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 29.—Turdus.
- aurigaster** Ixos (Vieill.), W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.*, ed. 2, II. 1846, 272.—Turdus.
- aurigaster** Pycnonotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.
- aureogaster** [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III. (60) Sept. 1829, *Ecur. de la Calif.* p. 2.
- aurogaster** Trochilus, L. Fraser (*ex* Loddiges MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (86) July 1846, 16.
- aurigaster** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XX. 1818, 258.
- Aurigena** Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. I.* 1838, *Aurigena* p. 1.—Col.
- aurigena** Callichroma, E. F. Germar, *Ins. Spec. novae*, I. 1824, 496. [chroma.]
- aurigenus** Chrysoprasus (Germ.), M. P. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 89.—Calli-
- aurigena** Nais, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 359.
- aurigera** Eris, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (6) June 1846, 189.
- aurigera** Leptura, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (5) Mar. 1841, 70.
- aurigula** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- aureigula** Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 480.
- aurigularis** Turdus (Ixos), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, I. 1831, 488.
- aurigutta** Chrysodeixis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 252.
- auriguttata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- auroguttatus** Caranx, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 71.
- auro-guttata** Macronota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 323.
- auroguttella** Euspilapteryx, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Jan. 1835, 363.
- auroguttella** Glyphteryx, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Nov. 1834, 274.
- auroguttella** Goniodoma (Fischer v. R.), P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 410.—Ornix. [[1843], 317-
- auro-guttella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- auroimpressa** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1846, 168.
- auro-impressa** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. I.* 1837, 20.
- aurilacea** Auricula, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II. (1832), 172.
- auro-limbata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. I.* 1837, 33.
- aurolimbata** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].

- aurolimbatus** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 391.
- aurolimbata** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 152.
- aurolimbata** Diphucephala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 99. [289 [n. n.].
- auro-limbata** Latipalpis, Cristofori in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
- aurolimbatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 41.
- aurolimbata** Orgya, Guénéé & de Villiers, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 635.
- auro-limbata** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 280.
- auro-lineatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 248.
- auro-lineata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 34.
- auro-lineata** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 17.
- aurolineatum** Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 23.
- auro-lineatum** Helocentrum, Liénard, 10 Ann. Rept. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1839, 32.
- aurolineatus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 496.
- aurolineatus** Pentapus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 269.—Sparus.
- auro-lineatus** Phytonomus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.
- aurolineatus** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 214.
- aureolineatus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.
- aurilineis** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
- auro-maculata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 60.
- aurimaculatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- auro-maculatus** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July, 1839, 232.
- aureo-maculatus** Labrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 20.
- aurimaculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 109.
- aurimaculella** Bucculatrix, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 28.
- auromarginatus** Balistes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
- auromarginata** Chrysoprasis (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 433.—Deltaspis. [1834, 8.
- auromarginata** Deltaspis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- auromarginatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 42.
- aureomixtus** Hormotrophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 44.
- aurinia** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 847.
- aurinia** Mocis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schm. IV. 1832, 30.
- auronitens** Carabus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 39.
- auronitens** Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- auronitens** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- auronitens** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- auronitens** Eustales (Sturm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 650.— [Chlorima.
- aureonitens** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 12. [Chlorima.
- auronitens** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 114.
- auronitens** Ophryoessa (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—Lophyrus.
- auronitens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- auronitens** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- auronotata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 20.
- auronotata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae,
- aurinotus** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310. [Nov. 1842, 16.
- aurinotus** Nysson, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 368.
- Auriola** T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. Class. Anim. 1821, 55.—M.—(This word, though invalid, is recorded for reference. It appears to be a synonym for Ondatra.)
- auro-palliatu** Psittacus (Amazonus), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842,
- Auripasser** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—A. [135.
- aureopectus** Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 68.
- aureopectus** Euchlornis (Lafr.), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31. —Ampelis.
- aureipectus** Pyrrhorhynchus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.
- auripendulus** Molossus (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 97.—Vespertilio.



- auripendulus** Vespertilio, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.), I (1) 1800, 137.
- auripennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 46.
- auripennis** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- auripennis** Ampedus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- auripennis** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 259.
- auripennis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- auripennis** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
- auripennis** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 452.
- auripennis** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 570.
- auripennis** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- auripennis** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 200.
- auripennis** Hammacherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- auripennis** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- auripennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Eht. II (2) ii, 1839, 861. [271.]
- auripenne** Macronema, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 507.
- auripennis** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, Opilus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62. [281.]
- auripenne** Pelonium (Hope), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—Opilus. [1773.]
- auripennis** Pepsis (Deg.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.—Spheg, Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192, & Index p. 24.
- auripennis** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 525.
- auripennis** Vespa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1825, 88 [*n. n.*]. [181.]
- auripennis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, auripes Anaphes, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- auripes** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- auripes** Chrycina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 517.
- auripes** Chrysis, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 175.
- auripes** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 9.
- auripes** Chrysophrys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 241.
- auripes** Conops, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 688.
- auripes** Plusiotis (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 419.—Chrycina.
- auropicta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 61.
- auripigmentum** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 178, July 1848.
- auripigmenta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126.
- auripigmenta** Euchroea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 575.—Cetonia.
- auripilis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 172.
- auripilis** Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
- aureo-pilosus** Amphrocerus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 555.
- aureopilosa** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 13.
- aureopilosa** Lagria, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 225.
- auripilus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 333.
- auripila** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 124.
- auripilus** Merodon, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, auripilus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 41. [354.]
- auripimenta** *v.* auripigmenta.
- auropubescens** Aphritid, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 358.
- auropulveratus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 159.
- auropulverella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, auripunctata Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*]. [565.]
- auropunctatus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 290.
- auro-punctatum** Calosoma (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, Hbst. 1784. [213 [*n. n.*].]
- auropunctata** Herpestes, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, auropunctatus Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- auropunctata** Mangasta, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522.

- auripunctatus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 564.
- auripunctatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 296.
- auripurpurella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- auro-purpurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572. [Tinea.]
- aureopygia** Phaenicornis, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 158.
- aurorubens** Centropristes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 45.
- aureoruber** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 56.
- aureorufa** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1827, 13.—G. [1850, 113.]
- auris** Goniatites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 64.
- auris** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 159.
- auris** Peneroplis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.
- auris** Planularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 244.
- auris** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.), 1839 (1843), 47.
- auris asini** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Index Lister Hist. Conch. 1823, 39.
- auris bovinus** Helix (Cochlogena) Brug.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris bovina** Pupa, J. E. Gray (ex Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- Auriscalpium** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 46.—L.
- auriscalpium** Loxostoma (Gm.), A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 222.—Turbo, L. 1758.
- auriscalpium** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
- auriscalpium** Rissoa (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.—Turbo, L. 1758.
- auriscalpia** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- auris caprinus** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [1821], 110.
- auris cati** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac (ex Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules,
- auris-cati** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 503.
- auris cervina** Helix (Cochlogena), Maw; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris cervina** Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- auriscutalis** Chrysophila, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 20.
- auris-dianae** Strombus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 214.
- aureosericens** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- aurisiaca** Venus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [256.]
- aurosignatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 662.
- aurosignata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 43.
- auris judae** Ellobium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Voluta, 1767.
- auris leporis** Cochlorina (Brug.), G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Bulimus, 1792.
- auris-leporis** Helix (Br.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 483.—Bulimus, 1792. [Limaçons, 1821, 60.—Bulimus, 1792.]
- auris leporis** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- auris-leporis** Marginella (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 146.—Bulimus, 1792.
- auris leporis** Pupa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Auricula leporis.
- auris leporis** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 320.
- auris malchi** Helix (Cochlogena) Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris malachi** Pupa, J. E. Gray (ex Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- auris midae** Ellobium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Voluta, 1767.
- auris-midas** Marsyas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 305.
- auris-muris** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 80.—Helix.
- auris-muris** Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 140.
- auris-mustelae** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 [*n. n.*].
- auris sileni** Auricula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].

- auris sileni** *Helix* (*Cochlogena*) (Born.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.—*Voluta*, 1778.
- auris sileni** Pupa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—*Auricula*.
- aurosarsus** *Otiorhynchus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 358.
- aurosarsus** *Buprestis*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- aurosarsus** *Otiorhynchus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 57 [*n. n.*].
- aurispex** *Nisoniades*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [*n. n.*].
- aurispinosus** *Dycopetes*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 21.
- aurisplendens** *Coptocycla*, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 307.
- auro-splendidus** *Blennius*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 265.
- aureosquamosus** *Strangaliodes*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 428.
- auristriatus** *Pecten*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 73.
- auris-virginis** *Voluta*, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 502.
- auris vulpina** *Bulimus*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- auris vulpinus** *Bulimus* (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 257.—*Helix*.
- auris vulpina** *Helix* (*Cochlogena*), A. E. Férussac (*ex Chemn.*), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris vulpina** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex Chemn.*), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- auris-vulpina** *Voluta*, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 90.
- auritalis** *Semnia*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.
- auritaria** *Eurranthis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—*Geometra*.
- auritaria** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 81 (Fernaldo judice 1808—1818) [*n. et f.*].
- auritarsis** *Baris*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 207. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- auritarsis** *Centrinus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 748.—*Baris*.
- auritarsis** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
- Auritella** W. E. Leach (*ex Blainville MS*), Supp. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Brit. III (1) 1818, 170. —Cirr. = *Otion*. [288.—*Tinea*].
- auritella** *Apheloseitia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- auritella** *Leucoptera*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—*Tinea*.
- auritella** *Opostega* (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.—*Tinea*. [[*n. et f.*].
- auritella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17).
- auritoides** *Limopsis* (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—*Trigonocoelia*.
- auritoides** *Trigonocoelia*, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.
- auritula** *Nassaria*, H. F. Link, Beschr. N-t. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
- auritulus** *Prismatocerus*, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.
- auritulus** *Scymnus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 985.
- auritus** *Acanthoderus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 569.
- aurita** *Agama* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III. (1802), 429.—*Lacerta*,
- auritus** *Agrilus*, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 93. [1789.
- auritus** *Agriodius*, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 260.
- aurita** *Akis* (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect, I (1) 1806, 138.—*Tenebrio*, 1781.
- auritus** *Aluco* (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—
- auritus** *Ammonites*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 79. [Strombus, 1790.
- aurita** *Anabates*, Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 294.
- auritum** *Anthidium*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *z*.
- aurita** *Apate*, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 267.
- auritus** *Apogon*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 443.
- aurita** *Arca*, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 485.
- auritus** *Argonauta*, Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 219.
- auritus** *Ascalaphus*, F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.
- aurita** *Aurelia* (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.—*Medusa*, L. 1758.
- aurita** *Bacteria*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 565. [Podargus.
- auritus** *Batrachostomus* (V. & H.), J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 17.—
- auritus** *Berosus* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.—*Hydrophilus*.

- auritus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 172.  
 aurita Bradytoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 1.  
 auritus Branchipus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 1.  
 aurita Branta (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Lepas, 1767.  
 auritus Bufo, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 71.  
 aurita Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].  
 aurita Callimorpha (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 387, 1824.—Noctua, Esp. 1787.  
 auritus Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 605.  
 aurita Cassiopea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 114.  
 aurita Cerceris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 315.  
 aurita Cercopis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 477.—Cicada, 1758.  
 auritus Chalcinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 262.  
 auritus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.  
 aurita Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 136.  
 aurita Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 589.  
 aurita Cineras (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v. f. 19.—Lepas, 1767.  
 aurita Claviger, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.  
 aurita Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].  
 aurita Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 128.  
 aurita Cochlostoma, Ziegl. ; G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.  
 auritus Coluber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.), 1827, 145 & 146.  
 aurita Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 60.  
 auritus Colymbus (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (9) 1826, 215.—Podiceps, 1787.  
 aurita Comatotis (Lath.), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III, Feb, 1848 [6].—Otis, 1790. [—Lepas, 1767.  
 auritum Conchoderma (L.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 178.  
 aurita Conopophaga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 183.—Turdus, 1788.  
 aurita Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.  
 auritus Crastomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 295.  
 aurita Crex, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.  
 auritum Crossoptilon (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1845, 495.—Phasianus.  
 aurita Cyanaea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 56.—Medusa, 1758.  
 auritum Cyclostoma, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 aurita Cyphogenia (Schoenh.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 679.—Akis.  
 auritus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 11.  
 aurita Daphnia, S. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 39.  
 auritus Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108  
 auritus Dicophorus, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 536. [*n. n.*].  
 aurita Didelphis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 395.  
 aurita Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.  
 auritus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 800.  
 auritus Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.  
 auritus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 145.  
 auritus Elater, Sahlb. ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.  
 aurita Endrosa (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Noctua, 1787.  
 aurita Eosphora (Ehr.), Werneck, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 16.—Diglena.  
 aurita Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.  
 aurita Eupodotis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis, 1790.  
 auritus Eurhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 806.  
 auritus Exochomus (Scriba), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim., 1843, 15.—Coccinella, 1791.  
 aurita Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.  
 auritus Garrulax (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 948.—Corvus, 1790.  
 auritus Garrulus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1790.  
 aurita Gervillia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.

- aurita** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 92.  
**aurita** Glyciphila, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 119.  
**auritus** Graucalus (Less.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Carbo.  
**aurita** Gynandrophthalma (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 308.—Clythra, 1798. [—Pisa.]  
**auritus** Halimus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 341.  
**auritus** Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 48.—Jacchus.  
**auritus** Heliothryx (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.  
**aurita** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.  
**auritum** Hemistomum (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 312.—Holostomum.  
**auritus** Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 532. —Mus, ?Desm.  
**auritum** Holostomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
**auritus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.]. [370.]  
**auritus** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 257.  
**aurita** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 49; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.  
**auritus** Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.  
**auritus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 486.  
**auritus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 403.  
**auritus** Larimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 501.  
**aurita** Ledra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 24.—Cicada, 1758.  
**auritus** Lepomis (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—Labrus, 1758.  
**aurita** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—Producta.  
**aurita** Limopsis (Broc.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 476.—Arca.  
**aurita** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.  
**aurita** Lithosia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 150.—Noctua, 1787.  
**auritus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 18.  
**aurita** Lobophora (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 70.—Echinus, 1790.  
**aurita** Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. II. 1808, 275.  
**aurita** Lymnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.].  
**aurita** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 442.  
**auritus** Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 519.  
**auritus** Manis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 234.  
**auritus** Megalochilus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 185.—Lacerta, Gm. 1789.  
**aurita** Melania (Gm.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Strombus, 1790.  
**aurita** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 262.—Merops. [249.—Trochilus, 1788.]  
**aurita** Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826,  
**auritus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.  
**auritus** Monachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.  
**auritus** Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 64.  
**auritus** Myagrus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.  
**aurita** Myiothera (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.—Turdus, 1788.  
**auritus** Myothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.—Turdus, 1788. [1799 [1802], 237.]  
**aurita** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
**auritus** Nettapus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 73.—Anas, 1783.  
**auritus** Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 88.—Pediculus, 1763.  
**aurita** Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**auritus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 156.  
**aurita** Oribata (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 257.—Damaeus. [Trochilus, 1788.]  
**auritus** Ornismya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 63.—  
**auritus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.

- aurita Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Crex, 1831.
- auritus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 561.
- auritus Ostracion (Acerana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 98).
- auritus Ostracion (Acerana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 111.
- aurita Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.
- aurita Otaria, A. v. Humboldt in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 137.
- auritus Otion (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 213.—Lepas, 1767.
- aurita Otis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- auritus Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 687.—Lyda.
- aurita Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 256.—Arca.
- auritus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1840, tab. 11.
- aurita Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
- auritus Phasianus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 86.
- auritus Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 492.—Philemon.
- auritus Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—  
Merops. [(1) 1845, 81.]
- auritus Phryganophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845.
- auritus Phrynocephalus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Agama;  
Lacerta, Gm. 1789. [1775-]
- auritus Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I. (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 245.—Cancer,
- aurita Pirena (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.—Nerita, 1774.
- aurita Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 140.
- auritus Plecotus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 118.
- auritus Podargus, Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1836, 652.
- auritus Podiceps (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 353.—Colym-  
bus, 1758.
- aurita Posidonomya, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 119.
- auritum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 263.
- auritus Proctopus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 49.—Colymbus, 1758.
- aurita Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214; & var. meniscialis.
- auritus Ptilotis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.
- auritum Saccostoma (Pall.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 87.—Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
- aurita Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 263.
- aurita Saxicola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 241.
- aurita Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 26.
- auritus Scarus, Kuhl & Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 218.
- aurita Scorpaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 106.
- aurita Scutella (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echino-  
discus, 1788.
- aurita Setina (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1787.
- auritus Silurus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 287.
- aurita Spermophila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 497.
- auritum Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 18 [n. n.].
- auritus Stroggulus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- auritus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.]. [1845, 36.]
- aurita Sypheotides (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- aurita Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 698.
- aurita Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 226.
- aurita Terebratula, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 498.
- aurita Thripophaga, Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—Anabates, 1844.
- aurita Trigonocoelia (Br.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Arca.
- aurita Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvi.
- auritus Tripsurus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
- auritus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 29.
- auritus Turtur, A. Linder Mayer (ex Ray), Isis (Oken), 1843, 351.
- auritus Turtur, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 11.
- aurita Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 528.
- aurita Vitiflora (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Saxicola.

- aurita** Zenaida (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 115.—Columba.
- auriventris** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 68.
- auriventre** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- auriventris** Chloropsis, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 100; Mag. Zool. 1840, pl. 17.
- auriventris** Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 55.
- auriventris** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 425.
- auriventris** Mantispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 202.
- auriventer** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214 [*n. n.*]. [Leptocerus.]
- auriventris** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 611.—
- aureo-ventris** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 28. [Zool. VII. 1837, 84.]
- aureo-ventris** Pitylus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- aureoventris** Polytmus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Orthorhynchus.
- auriventer** Scirus, I. Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 150.
- aureo-victatus** Trachinus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 141.
- auro-virens** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 458.
- aurovirens** Capito (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- aurovirens** Eubucco (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco.
- aurovirens** Micropogon (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.—Bucco.
- aureo-iridis** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 376.
- aureoviridis** Esox (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 111.—Sphyræna.
- aureo-iridis** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aureoviridis** Sphyræna, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 325.
- aureo-iridis** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 305.
- aurovittata** Agra, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 64.
- auro-vittatus** Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- aurovittatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 423.
- auro-vittata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar.
- aurovittata** Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 265. [1839, 127.]
- aurovittatus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- aurovittatus** Mesoprion, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 121.
- aurovittata** Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 115.
- aureo-vittatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 443.
- aurivittella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- aurivittella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
- aurivittis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 158.
- auro** → *v. auri* →.
- aurora** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293
- aurora** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 217. [*n. n.*].
- aurora** Aphana, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
- aurora** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. III (1835), 605.
- aurora** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 119.
- aurora** Caprophonus, Müller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 670.
- aurora** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- aurora** Catostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 360.
- aurora** Cecidomyia, Mannerheim, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 183.
- aurora** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 217.
- aurora** Cloelia (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber, 1758. [1804.]
- aurora** Colias (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Papilio, ? Hbn.
- aurora** Colotis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1784.
- aurora** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- aurora** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.

- aurora Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber.
- aurora Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- aurora Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 178.
- aurora Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 452.
- aurora Dictyoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—  
Lycus, 1792.
- aurora Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1758.
- aurora Euchrooa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 572.
- aurora Euphone, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 312.
- aurora Euphonia (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Euphone.
- aurora Flata (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 416.—  
Poeciloptera.
- aurora Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, 1792.
- aurora Hyparpax, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [168] [*n. et f.*].
- aurora Lamprophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coronella.
- aurora Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.
- aurora Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.
- aurora Nerita, W. Dunker; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Zonch. I (4) 1844, 87.
- aurora Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273. [*n. et f.*].
- aurora Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 106 (Fernaldo *judice* 1804)
- aurora Poeciloptera, Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 469.
- aurora Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 142.
- aurora Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- aurora Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- aurora Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 27.
- aurora Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 232.
- aurora Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 171.
- aurora Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 3 & 151 [*n. n.*].
- aurorae Carpophaga, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 201.
- auroralis Hyria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 217.—  
Pyralis, 1775. [auroralis, 1775.
- auroraria Eois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Pyralis
- auroraria Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geom.  
1787. [1787.
- auroraria Hyria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- auroratus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 181.
- aurorea Lusciola (Pall.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 56.—  
Motacilla, 1776. [1776.
- aurorea Ruticilla (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—Motacilla,
- auroreus Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 448.
- auroripennis Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.
- aurosa Conops, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- aurosus Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 372.
- aurosom Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 618.
- aurosus Lordops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 269.—Hypso-
- aurosus Platyarsus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 12. [notus.
- aurosus Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 404.
- Aurotis J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Lep.
- aurota Attacus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1775.
- aurotus Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194.
- aurulans Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,  
1824. [Elomyia.
- aurulans Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.—
- aurulans Buprestis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- aurulans Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 437.
- aurulans Dionaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 254.



- aurulans** Elomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**aurulans** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 37. [1830, 297.  
**aurulans** Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 526. [458.  
**aurulans** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**aurulans** Mordella, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*] [397.  
**aurulans** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**aurulans** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.  
**aurulans** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 82.  
**aurulans** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 620.  
**aurulans** Phasia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 197.  
**aurulans** Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
**aurulentella** Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Zell. MS), The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App.  
 p. xl.  
**aurulenta** Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 232.  
 —Clyto. [Apis, 1799.  
**aurulenta** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 125.—  
**aurulentus** Aphritis (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 72.—  
**aurulentus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351. [Mulio.  
**aurulentus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
 1820, 201. [1848, 590.  
**aurulenta** Brachygastra, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**aurulenta** Buprestis, *var.* *parmensis*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832,  
 18 [*n. n.*].  
**aurulenta** Calliste (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra.  
**aurulenta** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 393.  
**aurulenta** Cassida, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 15.  
**aurulentus** Ceratargus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dasypogon.  
**aurulenta** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 92.  
**aurulenta** Chlorima, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**aurulentus** Chloronerpes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—  
 Picus. [—Picus, Licht.  
**aurulentus** Chloropicus (Ill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 352.  
**aurulenta** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**aurulenta** Cicindela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 43; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I.  
 1801, 239. [1830, 376.  
**aurulenta** Clytho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**aurulentus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 166.  
**aurulenta** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 222  
**aurulenta** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 114.  
**aurulenta** Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].  
**aurulenta** Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 6.—Cercopis.  
**aurulenta** Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 220.  
**aurulenta** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (5) 1845, 127.  
**aurulenta** Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 94.  
**aurulenta** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 84.  
**aurulenta** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 138.—Apis, 1799.  
**aurulenta** Melibaea, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 615.  
**aurulenta** Melolontha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 400.  
**aurulentus** Microdon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
 1830, 86.—Mulio.  
**aurulentus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 185.  
**aurulenta** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 436.  
**aurulenta** Necdylalis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 443.  
**aurulenta** Odontocera (Dalm.), Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,  
 548.—Stenopterus.  
**aurulenta** Osmia, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Apis, 1799. [434.  
**aurulenta** Phryno, A. J. B. Robineau-D. Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,

- aurulentus** Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 84.  
**aurulentus** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,  
**aurulentus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 172. [1819, 35.  
**aurulenta** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 275.  
**aurulentus** Polydrusus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.  
**aurulentus** Polytmus (Sh.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus.  
**aurulenta** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].  
**aurulentus** Smaragdites (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Polytmus.  
**aurulenta** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.  
**aurulentus** Stenopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].  
**aurulentus** Stenopterus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.  
**aurulenta** Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,  
 251.—Leptura, 1792.  
**aurulenta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 411.  
**aurulenta** Tachytes (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
 1845, 247.—Larra.  
**aurulenta** Tanagra (Aglaiia), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.  
**aurulenta** Tettigonia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 191.—Cicada, 1787.  
**aurulentus** Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 416.  
**aurulenta** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1799.  
**aurulenta** Trachys, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 162.  
**aurulentus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 210.  
**aurulentus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 306.  
**aurulenta** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.  
**aurulenta** Winthemia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug.  
 1847, 269. [1841, 192.—Bombus.  
**aurulenta** Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
**aurulenta** Zygaena, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 110.  
**ausavensis** Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Ueberganggeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.  
**ausavensis** Natica, J. Steininger, Verst. Ueberganggeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.  
**auscultator** Periopoe, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.  
**ausia** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 531.  
**ausonii** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 319.  
**Ausonia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 341.—P.  
**ausonia** Anomala, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 69.  
**ausonia** Anthocharis (Ochs.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,  
 561.—Papilio, Huebn.  
**ausonia** Euchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.  
**ausonius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 741.  
**ausonia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1804)  
**ausonia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 64. [[n. et f.].  
**ausonia** Pieris (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.  
**ausonia** Pontia (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.  
**ausseeanus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Ahbandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 267.  
**austeni** Arca (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.—Cardium.  
**austeni** Cardium (Hemicardium), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 244.  
**austenii** Pepsomilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,  
 pp. xxv & 57.  
**austeraria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 19.  
**austerata** Eupithecia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 203.  
 —Geometra.  
**austerata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Geom. fig. 457 (ante 1826).  
**austerata** Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geom.  
**austerata** Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.  
**austera** Ancylyonycha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.  
**austera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [n. et f.].

- austerus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 481. [(2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 254.]
- austerus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
- austerus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 87.
- austera** Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.—Tachina, 1824.
- austera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 478.
- austera** Ochrostigma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Bombyx, 1775.
- austerus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 376.
- austera** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 11.
- austerus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 916.
- austera** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 383.
- austinensis** Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- austini** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 261.
- australana** Tortrix, A. MacLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 18.
- australanae** Tortrix, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 18.
- australaria** Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, no. 113.
- Australasia** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 209.—A.
- australasia** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 419.
- australasia** Biplez, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- australasia** Macquaria, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 254.
- australasia** Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54.
- australasia** Rutilia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793.
- australasia** V. [= Helicolimax], H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 255.
- australasiae** Agapophytus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- australasiae** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 21. [290.]
- australasiae** Anostostoma, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Mar. 1837, 143.
- australasiae** Anthobosca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 237.—Myzine on pl.
- australasiae** Astata, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 72.
- australasiae** Bolboceras, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 462.
- australasiae** Cassida, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 537.
- australasiae** Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.
- australasiae** Certhia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 30.
- australasiae** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasiae** Chrysobothris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63
- australasiae** Chrysmela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426.
- australasiae** Cimex, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasiae** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- australasiae** Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 539. [1843, 470.—Tettigonia.]
- australasiae** Cyclochila (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- australasiae** Cyrtoderus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
- australasiae** Elater (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 104.—Monocrepidius. [1850, 419.]
- australasiae** Epicosmus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- australasiae** Euops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 319.
- australasiae** Eupoecila (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 540.—Cetonia.
- australasiae** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 277.—Omaseus, 1821.
- australasiae** Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 121.
- australasiae** Geobaenus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 46.
- australasiae** Geotrupes, Kirby in Hope, Col. Man. 1837, 96.
- australasiae** Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 56.
- australasiae** Halys, W. E. Leach in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.
- australasiae** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].

- australasiae Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 386.
- australasiae Hippobosca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 337.
- australasiae Ischnurus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 71.—Scorpio, 1775.
- australasiae Isodon (Kirby), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 96.—Geotrupes.
- australasiae Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355. [281.]
- australasiae Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- australasiae [Liocheles] (Fab.), C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 31.—Scorpio, 1775.
- australasiae Mantis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 78.
- australasiae Mantispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 392.
- australasiae Megacephala, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- australasiae Monocrepidius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 86.
- australasiae Monocrepidius (Boisd.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
- australasiae Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3. [136.—Elater.
- australasiae Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433.
- australasiae Nycticorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—
- australasiae Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [Ardea australis.
- australasiae Oncoscelis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 20.
- australasiae Opisthoplatys, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835],  
447. [Coccinella.
- australasiae Orcus (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 468.—
- australasiae Ornithomyia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.  
—Hippobosca.
- australasiae Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 603.—Chrysomela.
- australasiae Periplaneta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 503.—Blatta,
- australasiae Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1775.]
- australasiae Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 200.
- australasiae Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Gray MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 488.
- australasiae Plocaederus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- australasiae Primnoa, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (199) Jan.-June 1850,  
146.
- australasiae Rhipidocerus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 71.
- australasiae Scythrops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 378.
- australasiae Spatangus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 68.
- australasiae Sphinx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasiae Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 32.
- australasiae Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 235.
- australasiae Tetralobus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 513.
- australasiae Tettignonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasiae Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 24.  
—Anthobosca.
- australasiae Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 158.
- australasiae Turdus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1013.
- australasiae Xiphocera (Leach), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.—Gryllus.
- australasiae Xystrocera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- australasiana Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 226.
- australasianus Grus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (30), 1 Mar. 1848.
- australasianus Haematopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions  
p. 6, 1838).
- australasianus Haematopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 155.
- australasiana Limosa, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 96 [n. n.].
- australasiana Meliornis, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.
- australasiana Meliornis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—  
Meliphaga. [1826, 313.—Certhia.
- australasiana Meliphaga (Sh.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
- australasianus Numenius, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions  
p. 6, 1838).
- australasianus Otis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 176.

- australasiana** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia.
- australasiana** Boarmia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 257.
- australasica** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845  
[*z. z.* Dec. 1844], 189.
- australasicus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 308.
- australasica** Macquaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 377.
- australasicus** Mus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 112 [*n. n.*].
- australasicus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 77.
- australasicus** Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 49.
- australasiella** Tinea, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasive** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
(4) 1849, 24 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [[1841], 12.
- australensis** Tegeneria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- australensis** Xylocopa, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 477.
- australia** Cheilosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 452.
- australia** Ciconia (Sh.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.—  
Mycteria australis, 1800.
- australia** Colus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Fusus australis.
- australia** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 58.
- australia** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309.
- australia** Spongiobranchia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 131. [Canis.
- australiae** Chrysaeus (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 188.—
- australiae** Conis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*z. z.* Ap 1826],
- australiae** Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 146. [412.
- australiae** Laryngodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 212.
- australiana** Abispa, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 104.
- australiana** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 359. [227.
- australiana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- australiana** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- australiana** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—Cermatia.
- australianus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 33. [*typpo*].
- Australica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 402.—Col. [*sine*
- australica** Chalcophora, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 15 [*n. n.*].
- australicus** Copelatus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- australica** Forficisela, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- australiense** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 24, Nov. 1844.
- australiensis** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 56, Aug. 1847.
- australinum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.
- australis** Acanthocinus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
(2) 1835, 489.
- australis** Acinopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
- australis** Acrocephalus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (27) 1847, pl. 37.
- australis** Actaeon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 317.
- australe** Adorium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
1835, 544.
- australis** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 252.
- australis** Agrion, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 196.
- australis** Agrodroma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.
- australis** Alcides, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- australis** Alcyone, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336. [423.
- australis** Allecula, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- australis** Alytes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Ap. 1842, 56. [1835, 282.
- australis** Amblyopone, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 261.
- australis** Amphibola, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 190.
- australe** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
1833, 200. [32.
- australis** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,

- australis** Ancilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.
- australis** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- australis** Andraena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 269.
- australis** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 22.
- australis** Anilius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 135.
- australis** Anomia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 362.
- australis** Anoxia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 420.  
—Melolontha.
- australis** Anthonomus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 417.
- australis** Anthrenus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
- australis** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 501.
- australis** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 229.
- australe** Aphanasium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Callidium, 1821.
- australis** Apistus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 398.—Cottus, 1790.
- australis** Aponis (Sparr.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 192.—  
Turdus, 1788.
- australis** Aporophyla (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 89.—
- australis** Apteryx, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1057. [Xylyna.]
- australis** Aradus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 281.
- australis** Arctocephalus (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—  
Phoca, ?Zimm. 1783.
- australis** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) III. 1823, 1130.
- australis** Arilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 283. [Venus.]
- australis** Artemis (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 249.—
- australis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [2. n.].
- australis** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 616.
- australis** Asellus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [2. n.].
- australe** Asemum, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 35.
- australis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 60.
- australe** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- australis** Astacops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 637.
- australis** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
- australe** Astrogonium (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.—Tosia.
- australis** Auricula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 169.
- australis** Bacillus, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 57.
- australis** Balaena, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 161. [372.]
- australis** Balaenoptera, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis 1788, Cétacés, 1828,
- australe** Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 15; Figs. Moll.  
Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, Pér. & L.
- australis** Balistes, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 76 (May 1824).
- australis** Banksianus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 180.
- australis** Baridius, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 427.
- australis** Batrisus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 243.
- australis** Belus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 352.—Pachyra.
- australis** Beroides, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- australis** Bipapillaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 128. [127 [2. n.].]
- australis** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 100.
- australis** Blaps, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [2. n.].
- australis** Blatta, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.  
1826], 454.
- australis** Bombinator, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 57.
- australis** Bombylius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 294.
- australis** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 209.
- australis** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
- australis** Brama, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to  
pl. 44 (Oct. 1840). [Tripylus.]
- australis** Brissopsis (Ph.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.—
- australis** Brontes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 217.

- australis** Bucco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 181.  
**australis** Bulla, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575.  
**australis** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.  
**australis** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 357.  
**australis** Buprestis, Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. II. 1835, 62.  
**australis** Calamodyta, G. R. Gray (Gould MS), Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.  
**australis** Calamoderpe, Lewin (*ex* Gould MS), Nat. Hist. Birds New South Wales, Index for pl. 18, 1838.—[*fesle* Iredale.] [Acrocephalus.]  
**australis** Calamoderpe (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—  
**australe** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]  
**australe** Callidium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
**australis** Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 351. [1835, 480.  
**australe** Callocephalon, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 311.—A.  
**australis** Callorynchus, E. C. Hobson, Tasmanian Journ. Nat. Sci. I (1) 1841, 14.  
**australe** Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.  
**australis** Camelopardalis, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1258.  
**australis** Canis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 46.  
**australis** Capreolus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 411.  
**australis** Capreolus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 284.  
**australis** Capros, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 170.  
**australe** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105.  
**australe** Cardium (M'Coy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 701.  
 —Pleurorhynchus.  
**australis** Carinaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 394.  
**australis** Caryophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 239.  
**australis** Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.  
**australis** Catadromus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 154.  
**australis** Catalasis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.  
**australis** Cathetus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 206.  
**australis** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 243.  
**australis** Cavia, I. Geoffroy St H. & d'Orbigny, Etudes Zool. (2) 1832, pl. 12.  
**australis** Cavia (Cerodon), I. Geoff.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 180.  
**australis** Cebilepyris (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland, 1837, 5.—  
**australis** Celibe, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 263. [Corvus, 1793.  
**australis** Centrotus, A. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.  
**australis** Centrorus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 303.  
**australis** Cerberus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 65.—Homalopsis, 1842.  
**australis** Cereopsis, W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Birds, II. July 1837, 366.  
**australis** Ceria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 432.  
**australe** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 131.  
**australis** Cerithium, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 241.  
**australis** Cervus, M. de Serres; P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].  
**australis** Cetochilus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June, 1834, 333.  
**australis** Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.  
**australis** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**australis** Charactus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 99.  
**australis** Chimaera, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 368.  
**australis** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 25.  
**australis** Chiroscelis, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 160.  
**australis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.  
**australis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 650.  
**australis** Chorista, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 101.  
**australe** Choucalcyon, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 248.  
**australis** Chrysochroa (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 20.—  
**australis** Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 71. [Buprestis.  
**australis** Ciconia (Lath.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 230.—Mycteria, ?Sh. 1800.

- australis Clavagella, G. B. Sowerby, I. [Catal. Coll. S. Stutchbury, *c.* 1829], App. p. 3.  
 australis Clio, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 59.  
 australis Clione (Brug.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.—Clio, 1792.  
 australis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 99.  
 australis Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1053.  
 australis Colaspis, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 583.  
 australis Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 236.  
 australis Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 221.  
 australis Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 71.  
 australis Conus, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 439. [lauda.]  
 australis Coraphites (Smith), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—Pyrrhu-  
 australis Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 495.  
 australis Corcorax, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 325.  
 australis Corvus, J. M. Bechstein [*non* Gmelin]; Latham, Vögel, IV. 1793, 725.  
 australis Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 474.  
 australis Cristiceps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 402.  
 australis Crossotus (Boisd.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 228.—  
 Acanthocinus. [(2) 1835, 384.]  
 australis Cryptocephalus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
 australis Cryptops, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 408.  
 australis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
 australis Cryptus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 348. [(2) 1835, 431.]  
 australis Culex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.  
 australis Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.  
 australe Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
 australis Cydnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 275. [1826], 492.  
 australis Cymindis, d'Urville; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 449.  
 australis Cyphon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 144.  
 australis Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 10.  
 australis Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 404.  
 australis Cypselus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 141.  
 australis Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 50 (G\*<sup>o</sup>).  
 australis Cyrtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 101.  
 australis Cyzicus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 57.  
 australis Dasyornis, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 232.  
 australis Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.  
 australis Decolopoda, J. Eights, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 204.  
 australis Degeeria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 84.  
 australis Deleproctophylla, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.  
 australis Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838-39, 8.  
 australis Dendrophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 218.  
 australis Dermatodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.  
 australis Dermestes, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].  
 australis Didelphys, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 219.  
 australis Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 785.—Gyrinus, 1775.  
 australe Dinotherium, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 332.  
 australis Distoma, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366.  
 australis Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548.  
 australis Drypta, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 27.  
 australis Dyscolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 131.  
 australis Dysopes (Gray), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II. 20  
 (*c.* June 1839).—Molossus.  
 australis Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (20) 1835, f. 5; Catal. (200) 18—, 1.  
 australis Echeneis, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 273.  
 australis Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 171.  
 australis Echinocyamus (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.  
 1847, 140.—Fibularia.



- australis** Egira, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.  
**australis** Elysia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Acteon.  
**australis** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),  
**australis** Encrinus, C. P. N. Wilton, Tasmanian Journ. Nat. Sci. II (7) 1843, 118. [328.  
**australis** Endophlæus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.  
**australis** Enhydrus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 237.  
**australis** [Eopsaltria] (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.  
 1831 [*z.* Feb. 1832], 493.—Muscicapa. [Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 116.  
**australis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
**australis** Erismatura (Gould), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 172.—Oxyura.  
**australis** Erycina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.  
**australis** Esox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 323.  
**australis** Eudromius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 174.  
**australis** Eudynamis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.  
**australis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 110.  
**australis** Eunectes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 134.  
**australis** Eupodotis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis.  
**australis** Eurynolambus, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4]  
*ineunte* 1843, 481.  
**australis** Eurystomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 326.  
**australis** Falco, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 312.  
**australis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 262.  
**australis** Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 86.  
**australis** Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 61.  
**australis** Fissurella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 67.  
**australis** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.  
**australis** Fulica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.  
**australis** Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 495.  
**australis** Galeolaria (Q. & G.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 127.—Beroides.  
**australis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**australis** Gallinago (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Scolopax.  
**australis** Gastrodus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
**australis** Gehyra, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 163. [1835, 395.  
**australis** Geniates, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.  
**australis** Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 396.  
**australis** Glareola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 132.  
**australis** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 60.  
**australis** Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 249.  
**australis** Goniodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 172.  
**australis** Grallina (Oppel), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 33.—Tanypus.  
**australis** Gryllotalpa, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 125 [126 in ed. 2,  
**australis** Gryllotalpa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 249. [1839].  
**australis** Gymnapistes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 266.  
**australis** Halicore, R. Owen in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 323.  
**australis** Halyotis, G. I. Molina, Sag. Stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.  
**australis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**australis** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 385.  
**australis** Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons,  
 1821, 31.—[*n. et f.*]  
**australis** Helix (Helicella), C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 6.  
**australis** Hemilampra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 463.  
**australis** Heteronyx, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 86.  
**australis** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 77.—Tiliqua.  
**australis** Hipponix (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 274 (Mm\*).  
 —Patella.  
**australis** Hippopotamus, Duvernoy in Rochet d'A., 2 Voy. Mer Rouge, 1846, 369.  
**australis** Homolopsis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.  
**australis** Hyalæa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. XXXI.

- australis Hydraspis, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 445.  
australis Hylotoma (Schizocera), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 23.  
australis Hyridella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 285.—Unio.  
australis Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
australis Idia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 809. [1846, 309.  
australis Inachus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.  
australe Isopteron, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 110.  
australis Jasia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 114.  
australis Juida (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Megalopterus.  
australis Laemosaccus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
(2) 1835, 426. [1835, 348.  
australis Lagostomus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
australis Lampyrus (Lucciola), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1  
(1838), 74.  
australis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 319.  
australis Lepidoleprus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 100.  
australis Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,  
? Lam.  
australis Limacina (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 32.—Spirialis.  
australis Limnichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.  
australis Limosa, G. Bennett (ex Briss.), Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 48.  
australis Limulus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 436.  
australis Littorina, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australasia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.  
australis Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 141. [1826], 483.  
australis Lixus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
australis Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 71. [404.  
australis Luciola (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.—  
Lampyrus, 1775. [119.—Charactus.  
australis Lycus (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
australis Lygosoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.  
australe Lymexylon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 147.  
australis Macrotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 218.  
australis Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475.  
australis Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.  
australis Mallodon, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 465.  
australis Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.  
australis Mastodon, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 271.  
australis Megalaima (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.  
australis Megalopterus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.  
australis Megalotis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.  
australe Megatherium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1097.  
australis Melaconotus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44.  
australis Meligethus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 42. [[n. n.].  
australis Melitoea, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336  
australis Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 169.  
australis Mergus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 320.  
australis Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [1788.  
australis Milvago (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 30.—Falco,  
australis Miro (Sparrr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 299.—Turdus,  
australis Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 18. [1788.  
australis Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.  
australis Molossus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501.  
australis Monochamus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
australis Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 35. [(2) 1835, 488.  
australis Mordella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
1835, 289.  
australis Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 536.  
australis Musca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 669.

- australis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1. [318.]
- australis** Muscipeta, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837,
- australis** Myceteria, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—[*n. n.*]
- australis** Myllocerus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 367. [Stachyria.]
- australis** Myopa (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 169.—
- australis** Myrmecodes, W. E. Leach in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- australis** Myxine, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 159.
- australis** Naja, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 55.
- australis** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 292.
- australis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 115.
- australis** Nectarinia, J. Gould in Jardine, Contrib. Orn. 1850, 160 (*z. c.* 106).
- australis** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Nestor (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—Psittacus,
- australis** Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 61. [Gm. 1788.]
- australis** Notionomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 197.
- australis** Notonecta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 389.
- australis** Nucula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 471.
- australis** Numenius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 155.
- australis** Nyroca, J. Gould in T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 160.
- australis** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
- australis** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Mono-
- australis** Odontoderes, Boisduval, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 202. [donta.]
- australis** Oedemera, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- australis** Olesterus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 229. [1835, 295.]
- australis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Onthophagus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 78.
- australis** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 671.
- australe** Opatrum, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 251.
- australis** Ophicardelus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.— [302.]
- australis** Auricula.
- australis** Ornithomyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- australis** Orthis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- australis** Oryctes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 158.
- australis** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- australis** Otaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 95.
- australis** Otiorynchus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 398.
- australis** Otis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 305.
- australis** Oxyura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 85.
- australis** Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 242.—Muscicapa.
- australis** Pachyura, F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I (1) 1833, 102.
- australis** Paederus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 57.
- australis** Palaemon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 37.
- australis** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 384.—Paludina, 1835.
- australis** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
- australis** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
- australis** Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 601.
- australis** Pandarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 119 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Pardalotus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 252.
- australis** Partula (Brug.), Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461.—Bulimus, 1792. [1792.]
- australis** Partulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Bulimus,
- australis** Passalus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 246.
- australis** Passer, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.
- australis** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 335.
- australis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 76.

- australis** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
- australis** Pectunculus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 64.
- australis** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 350.
- australis** Pelecanus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 113.
- australis** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxi.
- australis** Perimachetus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 839.—  
Prostomus.
- australis** Petroica (Sp.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 7.—Turdus, 1788.
- australis** Petunculus, Quoy & G. in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 469.
- australis** Philophaeus (Urv.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844  
(3) 1844, 474.—Cymindis.
- australis** Phocaena, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 33. [725.
- australis** Phryniscus, Duméril & Gibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- australe** Phyllosoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 539.
- australis** Physa, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland, 1837, 7 [n. n.]. [1844, 9.
- australis** Physa, Koch in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (47)
- australis** Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 38.
- australis** Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 43.—Balaenoptera, Less.
- australis** Physolaesthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)  
1850, 412. [57.
- australis** Physosphora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- australe** Pisidium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, 1, 1836, 39.
- australis** Platycara, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 333. [1835, 460.
- australis** Platypus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- australis** Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 333.
- australis** Pleurorhynchus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 300.
- australis** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
- australis** Plochionus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.
- australis** Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 92.
- australis** Podiceps, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 135.
- australis** Polyborus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 13.—Falco, 1788
- australis** Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427
- australis** Polyphysa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 152.
- australis** Polyzosteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 483.
- australis** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 260.
- australis** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 431.
- australis** Prochilus, A. Brüllé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 135.
- australis** Prostomus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 345.
- australis** Pseudomys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 39.
- australis** Pseudophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Phryniscus.
- australis** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 48.
- australis** Ptilotus (Sh.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 513.—Petaurus, 1791.
- australis** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.
- australis** Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31 [n. n.].
- australis** Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith in W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.
- australis** Rallus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 293. [1838].
- australis** Rhynchaea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 6,
- australis** Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
- australis** Rhyncolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 211.
- australis** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
- australis** Sagda, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
- australis** Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502.
- australis** Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 228.
- australis** Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
- australis** Scapanes (Boisd.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 206.—Oryctes.
- australis** Schaeniclus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—
- australis** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxv. [Tringa.
- australis** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.

- australis** Scyllarus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 397.
- australis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 285. [177.]
- australis** Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- australis** Serica, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 148.
- australis** Sigillina, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 40. [302.]
- australis** Siliquaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- australis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 329.
- australe** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 168.
- australis** Solemya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 489.
- australis** Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 347.
- australis** Sphaeromus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 539.
- australis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 34.
- australis** Sphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 394.
- australis** Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 237.
- australis** Spirula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Spirulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 365.
- australis** Stachynia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 37.
- australis** Stenodontes (Boisd.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 404.—Mallodon.
- australis** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 34.
- australis** Strombodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 227.
- australis** Strombus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 93.
- australis** Strombus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- australis** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 36. [1826], 489.
- australis** Stygia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I. *post* July 1806, p. xvii.
- australis** Stygia, Draparnaud in Prudent, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 472.
- australis** Succinea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Helix.
- australis** Succinea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 150.
- australis** Sula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 104.
- australis** Sula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 177.
- australis** Synergus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 414.
- australis** Synoicus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 89.—Perdix.
- australis** Tanypus, M. Oppel, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 164.
- australis** Telephorus, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 505 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Telephorus, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 369.
- australis** Tenebrio, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 71. [551.]
- australis** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- australis** Teuthis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- australis** Thalassadroma, G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1826], 435.
- australis** Thalyca, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 187.
- australis** Thynnus, J. A. Boissudval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 655.
- australis** Thynnus (Leach), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 18.—Myrmecodes.
- australis** Thysanopoda, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
- australis** Tortrix, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 444.
- australis** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.
- australis** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 396.—Tringa,
- australis** Tragocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Gm. 1788.]
- australis** Tragocerus, Dejean in J. A. Boissudval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 465. [—Vinago.]
- australis** Treron (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.
- australis** Trichodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 [1842], 340.
- australis** Trichoglossus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- australis** Tricla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 328. [1826, 130.—Psittacus.]

- australis** Trigonotarsus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.  
**australis** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,  
**australis** Tringa, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 91, 1830. [120.  
**australis** Tringa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 558.  
**australis** Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 347.  
**australis** Tritaxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 82.  
**australe** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 179.  
**australis** Trochus, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 331.  
**australis** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 248.  
**australis** Trogosita, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
 1835, 463.  
**australis** Tropidonotus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.  
**australis** Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.  
**australis** Turbo (Lam.), E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V. pl. 163 (Oct. 1826).—*Scalaria*.  
**australis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].  
**australis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].  
**australis** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 667.  
**australis** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.  
**australis** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.  
**australis** Urostheneis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434.  
**australis** Vaginalis, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XII. 1801, pl. 481.  
**australis** Vanga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 150.  
**australis** Venericardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 610.  
**australis** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.  
**australis** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 528.  
**australis** Vinago (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 457.—*Columba*, 1771.  
**australis** Virgularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 432.  
**australis** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 7.  
**australis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 500.  
**australis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*]. [—*Terebratula*.  
**australis** Waldheimia (Q. & G.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 145.  
**australis** Xenomorpha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 358.  
**australis** Xylina, Boisduval in Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 291.  
**australis** Zenithicola, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 286.  
**australis** Zeus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 36.  
**austriaca** Acavus (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—*Helix*.  
**austriacum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—*Carabus*.  
**austriaca** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 325.  
**austriaca** Anisoplia (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—*Melolontha*, 1783.  
**austriaca** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 172.  
**austriacus** Anthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 849.  
**austriacus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—  
**austriacus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 308. [Curculio.  
**austriacus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 78.  
**austriacus** Chaetodon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 30.  
**austriaca** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 173.  
**austriacus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1793.  
**austriaca** Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 49.—*Scarabaeus*,  
**austriacus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 573.  
**austriacus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 539.  
**austriacus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.  
**austriacus** Doydirhynchus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—*Rynchites*.  
**austriacus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**austriaca** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 223.  
**austriaca** Helicogena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.  
**austriaca** Helix, Mühlfeld in Rossmäessler, Icon. Land- u. Süsw. Moll. (1) 1835, 60.  
**austriaca** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 72.  
**austriacus** Hydaticus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 46.

- austriaca** Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- austriaca** Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- austriacus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 570.
- austriacus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 239.
- austriaca** Lytta, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- austriacus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus.
- austriaca** Mutilla, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 598. [*P*] Lygaeus.
- austriaca** Nicnahlia (F.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—
- austriacus** Onthophagus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 84.—Scarabaeus, 1793.
- austriacus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio.
- austriacus** Phytonomus, A. Brullé (*ex* Meg. MS) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 241.
- austriaca** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 252.
- austriaca** Rhingia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 351.
- austriacus** Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 108.—Lygaeus.
- austriaca** Robertina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 375.
- austriaca** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 102.
- austriacus** Rynchites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 27.
- austriaca** Sphaeroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 284.
- austriaca** Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 137.
- austriacus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 96.
- austriacus** Tachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- austriaca** Thyreocoris, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 69.—Cimex, 1776.
- austriacus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- austriacus** Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 15.
- austriaca** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 275.
- austriaca** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 181.
- austriaca** Zacholus (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Coronella, 1768.
- austriacus** Zacholus (Laur.) *var.* fitzingerii, C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431. [*Aleochara impressa*].
- Autalia** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*Cypus*]
- Authadias** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Inf.
- autissiodorensis** Calliphora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 262.—Mufetia. [II. 1830, 431.]
- autissiodorensis** Mufetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- Autochloris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
- Autochton** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.—Lep.
- Autocryptomene** C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 228.
- Autodea** Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. Diurn. Lepid. II. 1850, 253.—Lep. [*in syn.*].
- autodice** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 539.
- autodice** Synchloe, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
- autodice** Synchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- Autographa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Lep.
- Autolytus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- Autolytus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 310.—Verm.
- Automalus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 144.—Hym.
- automedaena** Moera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.
- automedon** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 447.—Papilio,
- automedon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 254. [*Cr.* 1775.]
- automenes** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 77.
- automenes** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 589.
- Automeris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Lep.
- Automolis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep.
- Autonema** Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. Diurn. Lep. 1850, 266.—Lep.
- Autonoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].

- autonae** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 45.
- autonoe** Eumenis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio, 1784.
- autonoe** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 110.—  
Papilio, Esp. 1784. [*n. et f.*].
- autonoe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- autonoe** Pieris (Stoll), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 454.—  
Papilio, Esp. 1784. [Esp. 1784.
- autonoe** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 518.—Papilio,
- autonae** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.
- Autonomaea** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 166.—Cr.
- Autophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Lep.
- autophilaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 84 (Fernaldo judice  
1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- Autoplectus** Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843, 328.—Verm.
- Autoses** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
- autothisbe** Delias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [123] [*n. et f.*]. [—Delias.
- autothisbe** Pieris (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 452.
- Autruchon** name proposed by Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. 1840, 347, for an  
imaginary bird "petit gralle bidactyle"; see G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds,  
ed. 2, 1841, 84 f. n.
- autumnalis** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.
- autumnalis** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- autumnalis** Barbitistes (Hagenb.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 102.—Locusta.
- autumnalis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1793. [23.
- autumnalis** Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
- autumnalis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 125.
- autumnalis** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 100.
- autumnalis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- autumnalis** Cloe (Curt.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1845],
- autumnalis** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 247 [*n. n.*]. [270.—Baetis.
- autumnalis** Coregonus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—  
Salmo, 1776.
- autumnalis** Cynips, T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 208.
- autumnalis** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 21.
- autumnalis** Dendrocygna (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 109.—Anas, 1758.
- autumnalis** Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 132, 282.—Anas, 1758.
- autumnalis** Dixia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 38.
- autumnalis** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 587. [II. (12) Dec. 1845, 303.—Lampyrus.
- autumnalis** Ellychnia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
- autumnalis** Ehippigeria (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,  
166.—Barbitistes.
- autumnalis** Erioptera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 48.—Carabus.
- autumnalis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 25.—
- autumnalis** Glochina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 51. [Glyphe, 1834.
- autumnalis** Glyphe, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 171.
- autumnalis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 113.
- autumnalis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 554.
- autumnalis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157.
- autumnalis** Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 398.
- autumnalis** Lampyrus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- autumnalis** Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Leptus (Shaw), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 49.—Acarus, 1790.



- autumnalis** Lestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 30.
- autumnalis** Locusta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 25.
- autumnalis** Meloe, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 112.
- autumnalis** Meloe, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Olynthoscelis (Serv.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Ephippigera. [1830, 414.]
- autumnalis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- autumnalis** Proscarabaeus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Meloe.
- autumnalis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 355.
- autumnalis** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 65.
- autumnalis** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiv. [tères, III. 1844, 184.]
- autumnale** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Ap-
- autumnalis** Volucella (De G.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 133.—Musca,
- autumnana** Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix. [1776.]
- autumnana** Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 15; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 5.—Tortrix. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- autumnana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-)
- autumnaria** Oporabia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.
- autumnella** Argyromiges, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.
- autumnella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 484.
- autumnitella** Acrolepia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (170) Feb. 1838, no. 679.
- auvertiaca** Araeacis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 107.—Astrea.
- auvertiaca** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 159.
- auvertiana** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—
- auvertianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419. [Astraea.]
- auvertiana** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 415.
- Auxides** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 140 & 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Auxinurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178.—P.
- Auxis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
- auxo** Agyrta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena.
- auxo** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- auxois** Plesiosaurus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 67.
- auxtus** Cyprinus, G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. III. 1805, 191. [(Avahis).—M.]
- Avahi** Jourdan, L'Institut, II (62) 1834, 231; I. Geoffroy, Leçons Mamm. 1835, 23
- avahi** Lichanotus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1) 1844, 42.
- avahi** Semnocebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 210.
- avala** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1020.
- Avara** Less. 1847 [*non est*; v. Arara]. [Rhynchaenus.]
- avarus** Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—
- avarus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- avarum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
- avara** Colombella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 230.
- avara** Colombella, F. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- avarus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 510.
- avara** Daedalochila (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Polygyra.
- avara** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37.—Polygyra.
- avara** Nitidula, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 18.
- avarus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 214.
- avara** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 277.
- avarus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1798.
- avara** Stenotrema, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 84.
- avara** Succinea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 260; & ed. Lond. 1825
- Avellana** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 131.—G. [(App.), 9.]

- avellana** Amphibola (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N.Z. II. 1843, 248.—Helix 1790.
- avellana** Amphibola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Ampullacera.
- avellana** Ampullacera (Gm.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 196.—Helix, 1790.
- avellana** Ampullaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.—Helix, 1790.
- avellana** Ampullarina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 64.—Am- [pullaria.]
- avellana** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38.
- avellana** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 52, Dec. 1846.
- avellana** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.
- avellana** Caratomus, L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, IV. 1840, 100; Cat. Ect.
- avellana** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 58. [Ech. 1840, 7.
- avellana** Cassidites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 420.
- avellana** Cassis, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 393.
- avellana** Catopygus, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*, non
- avellana** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 208. [text.]
- avellana** Chlidonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Phalaena, 1758.
- avellana** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 440.
- avellana** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 107.
- avellana** Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 23.—[Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.]
- avellana** Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix, Gm. 1790.
- avellana** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 291.
- avellana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- avellana** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 360.
- avellana** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- avellana** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 320.
- avellana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 28 [*n. et f.*].
- avellana** Persicola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.
- avellana** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 141.
- avellana** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Cerio- [pora.]
- avellana** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- avellana** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- avellana** Trivia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.
- avellanae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 112.
- avellanae** Apoderus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Attelabus, 1767.
- avellanae** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 83.
- avellanae** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 98.
- avellanae** Orchestes (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 64.—
- avellanarius** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 319. [Curculio, 1797.
- avellanarius** Muscardinus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133.—Mus, 1758.
- avellanarius** Myoxus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 40.—Mus, 1758.
- avellanea** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51 [*n. et f.*]. [1796.]
- avellanella** Epigrapha (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- avellanella** Lemmatophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 31.—Tinea, 1796.
- avellanella** Semioscopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, 1796.
- avellanella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 138.
- avellinella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 12 (1832-40).
- avena** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Apr. 1842, 106.
- avena** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 52.
- avena** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- avena** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 6.
- avena** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
- avena** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- avena** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 59; Catal. (131) 1837, 20.

- avena** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- avena** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 52.—Pupa. [Pupa.]
- avena** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1828:89.—
- avenaceum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 198.
- avenaceus** Chondrus (Brug.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus, 1792.
- avenacea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 246, Mar. 1845.
- avenacea** Pupa (Brüg.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 347.—Bulimus, 1792.
- avenacea** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
- avenae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 99.
- Avenella** J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 65.—Polyz.
- aveniformis** Ancilla, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 225. [Ancilla.]
- aveniformis** Oliva (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- avenionensis** Cidarites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 182.
- avenius** [Aneurus] (Duf.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 160.—Aradus.
- avenius** Aradus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 182.
- avensis** Turdus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 530, pl.
- Aventia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 105 & 190.—Lep.
- aventina** Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 191.—Papilio, 1775.
- Averano** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 364.—A.
- Averanos** *id. ac* Averano, Less.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 29.
- Averanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Averna** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pter.
- avernensis** Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 115.
- Aversa** Huebn., Epist. 1810 (Fér. Prod. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 15.—?G. [112.]
- aversandus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- aversaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 80.—Geometra, 1796. [aversata, 1758.]
- aversaria** Arrhostia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Phalaena
- aversata** Acidalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 311.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aversata** Idaeae (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aversata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- avia** *v. et* **avius et** **avium**. [1758.]
- avia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 & 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- avia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 136.
- avia** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136.
- avla** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1780.
- Aviceda** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 300.—A.
- Aviceda** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 104.—A.
- Avicella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 74.—Polyz.
- Aviceda** = Aviceda, Sw.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 416.
- Avicida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aviceda, Swains.
- avicula** Flabellum (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 44.—Turbinolia.
- aviculus** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 263.
- avicula** Lelaps, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 300.
- avicula** Locustella, Gould, Birds Europe, 1837, pl. 103; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds,
- avicula** Mogannia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 250. [1840, 20.]
- avicula** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 160.
- aviculus** Stenops, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 299.
- avicula** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 58.
- aviculaeformis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 12.
- aviculaeformis** Ostrea, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 1843, 454 [*n. n.*].
- Avicularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 107.—Ar.
- Avicularia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 105 & 146.—Polyz.
- avicularis** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 630.

- avicularis** Crenatula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 29.  
**aviculare** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.  
**avicularis** Flustra, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 21.  
**avicularis** Gryphaea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 70.  
**avicularis** Hemicaedium (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 184.—  
**avicularis** Hyria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 82. [Cardita avicularia.  
**avicularis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208.  
**avicularis** Modiola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 512.  
**avicularis** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 40.—Hyria.  
**avicularis** Ornithomyia (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—  
**avicularis** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140. [Hippobosca, 1758.  
**avicularis** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 190.  
**avicularis** Unio (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Hyria.  
**avicularia** Avicella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 75.—  
**avicularia** Bugula, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90. [Cellularia, 1766.  
**avicularia** Bugulina (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 114.—  
 Cellularia, 1766.  
**avicularius** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 195.  
**avicularia** Cardita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 340.  
**avicularia** Crenatula, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 529.  
**avicularia** Crisia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)  
 Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786. [96.  
**avicularius** Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**avicularia** Eurypelma (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Aranea,  
 1758.  
**avicularia** Mygale (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 4.—Aranea, 1758.  
**avicularia** Ornithomyia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 466.—  
 Hippobosca, 1758. [Acarus, 1778.  
**avicularium** Sarcoptes (Deg.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—  
**avicularoides** Avicella, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 77.  
**aviculatus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 76.  
**aviculatus** Pectinites, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 934.  
**Aviculina** F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. 385.—L. [*n. n.*].  
**aviculina** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.  
**aviculinum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 179.  
**aviculoides** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 114.  
**aviculoides** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 356.—Arca.  
**aviculoides** Gervillia (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 16.—Perna.  
**aviculoides** Gervillia, Sow. *var.* modiolaris, C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuertt. (10) 1833, 73.  
**aviculoides** Holochilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**aviculoides** Lyonsia (V. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—  
**aviculoides** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 161. [Mytilus.  
**aviculoides** Mytilus (Modiola), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.  
 Aug. 1845, 318.  
**aviculoides** Ostrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 246.  
**aviculoides** Perna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 147.  
**aviculoides** Petunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.  
**aviculoides** Stalagmium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 432.  
**aviculus** *v.* avicula.  
**avida** Amara (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Zabrus.  
**avidus** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 423.  
**avidus** Bradytus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
 1847, 367.—Zabrus.  
**avidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**avidus** Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mús. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**avida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 323.  
**avida** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 185.  
**avidus** Pelor, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 428.—Zabrus, 1823.

- avida** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 307.
- avida** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 822.
- avidus** Zabrus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Oct. 1823, 148.
- aviformis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 243.
- avirostris** Conchorhynchus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Lethaea Geogn.* I (2) 1835, 182.—*Lepa-*
- avirostris** Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 169. [dites.
- avis** Doclea, Leach; H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Crust.
- avisotis** Anquilla, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1845, 104. [(1836-49), pl. 33.
- avita** Blabera, C. H. G. v. Heyden, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 100.
- avitus** Elater, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., VI (2) 1839, 182.
- avitus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 750.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- avita** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII. 1844, 52.
- avitus** Telemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 106.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- avium** Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* II. July 1834, 19.
- avium** Ligula, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.)* 1824, 131. [1776.
- avius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.—*Papilio*, ? Cr.
- avocetta** Avocettinus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 75.—*Ornismya*.
- avocetta** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Ornismya*.
- avocetta** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 145.
- avocetta** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, *Humming Birds*, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 122.—
- Avocettinus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 75.—A. [Ornismya.
- Avocettula** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. xxxix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- avola** Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. meth. Cibr. Eur.* 1845, 12 [*n. n.*].
- avola** Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1845, 400 [*n. n.*].
- avonensis** Anodon (Mont.), W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, 241.—*Mytilus*.
- avonensis** Mytilus, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit. I.* 1803, 172.
- Avosetta** C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 203.—A.
- awo-ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1842), 9.
- awokera** Chloropicus (Temm.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May)* 1849, 351.  
—Picus.
- awokera** Gecinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- awokera** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (99) 1835. [Mareca.
- awsuree** Dendrocygna (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XII (29) Oct. 1840, 218.—
- awsuree** Mareca, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (23) Nov. 1832, 168.
- axacuum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- Axestus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 262.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Axhelia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Axia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 249.—Lep.
- Axia** J. F. Eschscholtz, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 741.—Med.
- Axia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 395.—Lep.
- Axia** *err. pro* Axius, Leach; H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837,
- Axia** Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (2) Oct. 1839, 135.—Cr. [310.
- axia** Entedon, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 226.
- axicornis** Murex, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 163.
- axicornis** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 296.
- axifuga** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 101.
- axilena** Libellula, J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 96.
- axillaris** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germa, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 122.
- axillaris** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- axillare** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecicà*, I (2) 1810, 560.
- axillaris** Anthicus "Marietti," W. L. E. Schmidt, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, III (8) Aug. 1842, 186. [1849, 127 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- axillaris** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (8)
- axillaris** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, *Man. Brit. Coleopt.* 1839, 162.
- axillaris** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] May 1832, 56.
- axillaris** Atelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 308.
- axillaris** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 687.

- axillaris** Boletobius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 274.—Tachinus.
- axillaris** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.
- axillaris** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
- axillaris** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 715.
- axillaris** Callia, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- axillare** Callidium, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- axillaris** Cantharis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- axillaris** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 328.
- axillaris** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- axillaris** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris** Cassida, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 57.
- axillaris** Catenipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 207.
- axillaris** Ceblepyris, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 778.—  
Ceutorhynchus.
- axillaris** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 458.
- axillaris** Ceresa (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.
- axillaris** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 224. [—Smilia.
- axillaris** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 163. [Tenthredo.
- axillaris** Cimbex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—
- axillaris** Circus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 453.—Falco.
- axillaris** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris** Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- axillaris** Clerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85. [Mar. 1835, 428.
- axillaris** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 30.
- axillaris** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 113.
- axillare** Cosmisoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Cerambyx.
- axillaris** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 131.
- axillaris** Cremastocheilus, Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 112.
- axillaris** Cristiceps, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 486.
- axillaris** Cryptocephalus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.
- axillaris** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris** Cyathelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Madrepora, 1786.
- axillaris** Cyclidius, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.
- axillaris** Cyclidius (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 260.—Cremastocheilus.
- axillaris** Cyliandrocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 262.—
- axillaris** Cymindis, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]. [Ceutorhynchus.
- axillaris** Cynips, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 208.
- axillaris** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 532.
- axillare** Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 88.
- axillaris** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 379.
- axillaris** Elanus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (9) 1842, pl. 23.—Falco.
- axillaris** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.
- axillaris** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- axillaris** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 707.
- axillaris** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. ix.
- axillaris** Formica, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 243. [philus.
- axillaris** Formicarius (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Thamno-
- axillaris** Formicivora (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 226.—Myrmo-
- axillaris** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [thera.
- axillaris** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 250.

- axillaris** Hallomenus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].  
**axillaris** Heliases, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 128.  
**axillaris** Herpsilochmus (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—  
**axillaris** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [Thamnophilus].  
**axillaris** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].  
**axillaris** Hydroporus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.  
**axillaris** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 272. [—Clythra].  
**axillaris** Labidostomis (Dahl), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 69.  
**axillaris** Labrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 166.  
**axillaris** Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**axillaris** Lamia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 69.  
**axillaris** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 485.  
**axillare** Lathrobium, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**axillaris** Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 239.—Carabus, 1794.  
**axillaris** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 372.  
**axillaris** Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24.—Anisotoma.  
**axillaris** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 236.  
**axillaris** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**axillaris** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 212.  
**axillaris** Monotoma, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 155.  
**axillaris** Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**axillaris** Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 611.  
**axillaris** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 131.  
**axillaris** Mycetophila (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 542.—Cistela 1799.  
**axillaris** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 24.  
**axillaris** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 491.  
**axillaris** Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 113.  
**axillaris** Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**axillaris** Ochthedromus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 211.  
**axillaris** Oculina (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.—Madrepora, 1786.  
**axillaris** Oedemera, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 212.  
**axillaris** Omala, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
**axillaris** Omocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 125. [1844, 252].  
**axillaris** Omoplate, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 445 [*n. et f.*].  
**axillaris** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 285.  
**axillaris** Piezia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *execunte* 1834, 272.  
**axillaris** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 143.  
**axillaris** Polystomus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [31.—Lamia].  
**axillaris** Purpuricenus (Kn.), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847,  
**axillaris** Rhopalophora (Klug), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
 II. 1840, 439.—Cerambyx.  
**axillaris** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 431.  
**axillaris** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.  
**axillaris** Schyzocera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 130.  
**axillaris** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.  
**axillaris** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 29.  
**axillaris** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 261.  
**axillaris** Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.  
**axillaris** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 41.  
**axillaris** Tarus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 3.—Carabus, 1794.  
**axillaris** Telephorus (Cantharis), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 254.  
**axillaris** Tenthredo, Panzer, Ins. Germ. (84) 1801, 12.  
**axillaris** Thamnophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 278.  
**axillaris** Trichodes, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 9.  
**axillaris** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 256.  
**axillaris** Urobrachya (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 447.—Vidua.  
**axillaris** Vidua, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xvii, 1838.  
**axillatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.

- Aximedia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.—L.
- axin** Coccus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 149.
- Axina** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 389.—Col.
- Axina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 113.—G.
- Axine** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 357.—Cr.
- axine** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 22.
- axinia** Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.
- Axinidium** J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 10 & 327.—Col.
- axiniformis** Amphidesma, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- axiniformis** Axinus (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.—Amphidesma.
- axiniformis** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- axiniformis** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [56.—Isocardia.
- axiniformis** Leda (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Palaeont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Nucula.
- axiniformis** Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- Axinocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Azinecera, Steph.
- Axinoderma** = Axinaeoderma, Poli; Hermanssen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1845, 100.
- Axinopalpis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [—Col.
- Axinopalpus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 190.
- Axinophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Azinephora, Steph.
- Axinophorus** D. in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 174.—Col.
- Axinophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 863.—Col.
- Axinopsophus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 9.—Col.
- Axinotheata** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Axiotheata, Chev.
- Axinotoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 29.—Col.
- Axinuchus** Redt. 1819; *err.* Scudderi *pro* Axinuchus, Gemm. & Harold, 1872.
- Axinura** Castelneau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.—Cor.
- Axinurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.—P.
- Axinus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 11.—L.
- Axiocerses** J. Huebner, Verz. bek. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Lep.
- axion** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 41. [Lep.
- Axiopoena** E. Ménétré, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3) June 1841, 41.—
- Axiotheata** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
- Axiotima** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen. 1829, 34.—Coel.
- Axis** C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 312.—M.
- Axis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- axis** Cervus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 263.
- axis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 311, Jan. 1846.
- Axius** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 343.—Cr.
- Axogaster** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 257.—Cor.
- Axolotes** R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 23.—R.
- axolotes** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [*n. n.*].
- axolotl** Cuvier in Humboldt, Rec. Obs. Zool. I. 93.—R. [*vernac.*].
- axolotl** Siredon, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 20.
- Axolotus** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 179.—R.
- axonensis** Eulima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 377.
- axonensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- Axophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [Cor.
- Axophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxii.—
- Axopora** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Cor.
- axos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 201.
- Axosmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- Axumia** Reiche in Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1847 (Zool.), 364.—Col.
- Axylia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Lep.
- Axyra** W. F. Erichson in Gernar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 285.—Col.
- axyridis** Leis (Pall.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 266.—Coccinella,
- Axysta** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—Dipt. [1773-
- aya** Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 457.—Bodianus, 1790.



- Aye-Aye** Froiep, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VII (6) 1804, 518.—M.
- Aygula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [*n. n.*]=Coris, Lac.
- aygulus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 121. [—Simia, 1758.]
- aygula** Cercocobus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.
- aygula** Cercopithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab) 1804, 8.—
- aygula** Chloriothys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232. [Simia, 1758.]
- aygula** Coris, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 96.
- aygula** Julis (Lacep.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (10) 1828, 25.
- aygula** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- aygulus** Onitis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [148.]
- Aylacostoma** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.—G.
- Aylax** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- aylesfordii** Gypidia (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 102.—  
Pentamerus.
- aylesfordii** Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—
- aylesfordii** Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 75\*. [Pentamerus.]
- Aylopa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aylopon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—P.
- Aylopon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*]=Anthias, Bl.
- aymara** Chamaepelia (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—Columba.
- aymara** Columba, Knip & Prévost (*ex Orb.* MS), Pigeons, II [1838-43], 62 [*teste* Salvadori].
- aymardi** Mus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 25.
- aymestriensis** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- ayraud** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 216. [1839, 616.]
- ayresii** Colaptes (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus.
- ayresi** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 348.
- ayspisurus** Hydrophus, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 292.
- Aythya** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—A.
- Aythya** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 189.—A.
- aza** Idea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 106.
- Azar** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Azara** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.—L.
- [azarac]
- azarai** Alectura, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 96.
- azarac** Asturina, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 209.
- azarac** Canis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824.
- azarac** Caprimulgus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 147.
- azarac** Cassicus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 276.
- azarac** Cebus, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 26.
- azarac** Cerdocyon (Wied), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I. (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 264.—
- azarai** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823. [Canis.]
- azarac** Cyanotis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 28.—Regulus.
- azarac** Dasyprocta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 3.
- azara** Dsyopes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.
- azzara** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 102.
- azarac** Fluvicola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 53.
- azarac** Glaucia (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus.
- azare** Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 127.—
- azarac** Hydropsalis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222. [Charadrius azarai.]
- azarac** Hylocharis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.
- azara** Molossus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 143.
- azarac** Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 325.
- azarac** Phoenicosoma, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.
- azarac** Phoenisoma (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 287.—Pyrauga.
- azara** Pteroglossus (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—  
Ramphastos.
- azarac** Pteroglossus (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 18.—Ramphastos.

- azarae** Pyranga, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 264.
- azara** Ramphastos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 282.
- azarae** Regulus, Licht.; Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 966 [*teste* Sclater].
- azarae** Saltator, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 287.
- azara** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 347.
- azarae** Vulpes (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.—Canis.
- azarai** *v.* **azarae**.
- azarii** *v.* **azarae**.
- azaza** Platalea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ciii [=ajaja].
- Azeca** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 269.—G.
- Azeca** W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 68.—G.
- Azelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 592.—Dipt.
- azemula** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- Azemus** Ranzani; S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 369.—Moll.
- azema** Danais, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 92 [*n. n.*].
- Azesia** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- azim** Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 74.
- azima** Colombella, F. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- Azinecera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Azinephora** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- azona** Marginella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 37.
- Azor** W. E. Leach in Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (80) May 1824, 91.—L.—[*typus* Sanguinolaria compressa, Sow.]
- azora** Charis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Erycina.
- azora** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- azora** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.
- Azoria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 902.—Col.
- azorica** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 306.
- azorica** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 161.
- azorica** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- azoricum** Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 42.
- aztecorum** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. June 1847, 95.
- azuricollis** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14.
- azureicornis** Omocerus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 119.
- azureicornis** Tauroma (Chevr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 120.—Omocerus.
- azureipennis** Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 680.
- azuripennis** Galleruca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 552.
- azureipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 506.
- azureipennis** Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 616.
- azureofasciata** Coelomera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
- azurescens** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 18.
- azurescens** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
- azurescens** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 130.
- azurescens** Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 83.
- azurescens** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 432.
- azurescens** Pachnaeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 58.
- azurescens** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- azurescens** Staphylinus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 437. [293 [*n. n.*].]
- azurea** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- azurea** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 31.
- azurea** Aeschna (Cyrtosoma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- azurea** Agama (L.), Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 164.—Lacerta.
- azurea** Agapetus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 157.—
- azurea** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii. [Phryganea, 1761.
- azureus** Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 243.

- azurea** Alycyone (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 11.—Alcedo.
- azureus** Alepisaurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 530.
- azurea** Altica, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 561.
- azureus** Anchomenus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186 [*n. n.*].
- azurea** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 123.
- azureus** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- azureus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.
- azureus** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 121.
- azureus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 668.
- azureum** Bembidium, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1847 (2) 1847, 355. [1826, 190.—Turdus.]
- azureus** Brachypus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- azurea** Callia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 60.
- azurea** Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—  
Melinda. [—Musca, ?Fallen.]
- azurea** Calliphora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 264.
- azureus** Campylopterus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Oct. 1843, 686.
- azurea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 389.
- azurea** Ceyx (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 208.—  
Alcedo. [Carabus, Fab. 1775.]
- azureus** Chlaenius (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 140.—
- azureum** Chlorion, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 451.
- azurea** Chrysiptera, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216.
- azurea** Chrysobothris, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 80 [*n. n.*]. [311.]
- azurea** Chrysobothris, Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
- azurea** Coccinella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- azureus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 121. [524.]
- azureus** Coluber (Natrix) Lacep., B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- azureus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- azureus** Corvus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- azurea** Coryphaena, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 153.
- azureus** Cryptocephalus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 309.
- azureus** Cyanocorax (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus.
- azureus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 495.
- azureus** Cylindrocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 792.
- azureus** Diactor, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.
- azureus** Dinodes, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- azureus** Dinodes (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 45.—Carabus, 1775.
- azureus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 462.
- azureus** Doryphorus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 34.—Stellio, Latr.
- azureus** Epytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 428.
- azureus** Eumolpus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 78.
- azureus** Eupelmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* May) 1844, 158.
- azureus** Garrulax, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 648. [359.—Corvus.]
- azureus** Garrulus (Temm.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839,
- azurea** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- azurea** Haltica, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146.
- azureus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 694.—Carabus, 1775.
- azureus** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- azureus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 153.
- azureus** Helops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 221.
- azureus** Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 4.
- azurea** Hydnocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 52.
- azurea** Hypoichimis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, Bodd. 1783.
- azurea** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 477..
- azureus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.  
—Turdus, 1824.

- azureus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.  
**azureum** Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 575.  
**azureus** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 205.  
**azurea** Lebia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 146. [351.  
**azurea** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,  
**azureus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 300.  
**azurea** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 68. [455.  
**azurea** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**azurea** Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**azurea** Mesocheira, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 106. [440.  
**azurea** Mesoplia (L. & S.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
 1841, 457.—Mesocheira.  
**azurea** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 245.  
**azurea** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.  
**azurea** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 116.  
**azurea** Muscicapa, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 360. [1783.  
**azurea** Myiagra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Muscicapa,  
**azurea** Mystax (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1761.  
**azurea** Niltava (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa  
 aurea.  
**azurea** Nitidula, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**azurea** Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**azureus** Ophonus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1775.  
**azureus** Ophyessa (Uranoc.) (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
 1830, Syn. 42.—Stellio, Latr.  
**azureus** Oreas (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—Turdus.  
**azureus** Oreias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.  
**azureus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,  
 293. [1837, 294.  
**azurea** Phytoecia, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.  
**azurea** Phytacia (St.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.—Saperda.  
**azurea** Pica (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2113.—Corvus.  
**azureus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].  
**azureus** Promerops, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 181.  
**azureus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 203.  
**azurea** Rhyacophila (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 193.—Phryganea, 1761.  
**azureus** Rhynchites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 23.  
**azurea** Saga, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 717. [540.—Gryllus.  
**azurea** Saga (Stoll.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838),  
**azurea** Saperda, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 439, and App.  
 1817, 190.  
**azureus** Saprinus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—Hister.  
**azureus** Sargus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 24; Isis (Oken), 1840, 554.  
**azureus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 510.—Ateuchus.  
**azureus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374.  
**azurea** Sialis, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.  
**azurea** Sitta, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 316.  
**azureus** Staphylinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 70. [1758.  
**azureus** Stellio (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 34.—Lacerta,  
**azureus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 158.  
**azureus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 369.  
**azureus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 Berlin, 1819, 12; Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 4.  
**azureus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.  
**azureus** Turdus, Lebrun in J. Crespon, Faune mérid. I. 1844, 179. [1758.  
**azureum** Uranocentrum (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 226.—Lacerta,  
**azureus** Uromastix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 57.—Lacerta, 1758.  
**azurea** Xenogenys (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.—Turdus.

- azureus** Xylobius (Kl.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 128.—Tillus.
- azuri** → *v.* **azurei** →.
- azuror** Merops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 239.
- azurufa** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 270.
- Azya** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 928.—Col.
- azzara** *v.* **azara**.
- 
- baalliston** Lampides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70 [*n. n.*].
- babaecula** Calamodyta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- babaecula** Calamoherde (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—
- babaecala** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 172. [Sylvia.]
- babas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 44.
- babea** Mitra, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 332.
- babeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 491.
- babeara** Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- babeara** Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.
- babeara** Styliina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- babeara** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293. [—*n. n.*]
- babel** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.
- babel** Limicolarius (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Helix.
- babeli** Hamites (Brongn.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 185.—Turrilites.
- babeli** Turrilites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
- babelis** Fusus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse (*extremo* 1849), 76.
- baberi** Sciropterus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. XVI. 1847, 866.
- Babia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 417.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Babia** T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 424.—Col.
- babilus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 112; List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 89.
- babingtoni** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 30.
- babionides** Gyriodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 124.
- Babiroussa** F. Cuvier, Dents de Mamm. 257 (1824).—M.
- Babiroussus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 306.—M.
- Babirusa** R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Règne Anim., Mamm. 1842, 162.—M.
- Babirussa** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 338.—M.
- babirussa** *v.* **babyrussa**.
- babista** Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 549.
- baboensis** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- baboucardus** Alcedo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 286.
- baboucha** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 134.
- babouin** Cynocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 68.
- babuin** Papio (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 105.—Cynocephalus.
- Babylonia** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—G.
- babylonica** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 138.
- babylonicus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 126.
- babylonica** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- babylonica** Pleurotoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 84.—Murex babylonius.
- babylonica** Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 573.
- babylonicum** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- babylonia** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- babylonia** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287.
- Babyrousa** G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. c<sub>1</sub>.—M.
- Babyrussa** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. 1829 (1830), 352.—M.
- babirussa** Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 31.
- barbirussa** Onthophagus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- babirussa** [Porcus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—Sus, 1758.

- babysa** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 584.
- babytace** Cristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 629.
- baacaila** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 265.
- baacaila** Pelecus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Cyprinus.
- baacalaus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 119.
- Bacalia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*]. [*nus baacaila*.  
Bacalia] (Opsarius) (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.—Cyprid.
- Bacamus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- baabakiri** Lanarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 298.
- baabakiri** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 319.
- baabakiri** Telophorus (Shaw.), G. R. Gray, List Genera Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 48.—Lanius.
- baaca** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 45, May 1850.
- baaca** Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
- baaca** Chlamys, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 446. [Chlamys.
- baaca** Propoleura (Kirby), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 868.—
- baaca** Tornatilla, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 248.
- baacaestria** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.
- baaccarum** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.
- baaccarum** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 295.—  
Cimex, 1758. [Acarus, 1758.
- baaccarum** Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonninus Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 398.—
- baaccatus** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 262.
- baaccatum** Buccinum, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 47.
- baaccatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 70.
- baaccatum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 69.
- baaccatus** Echino-encrinus, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 506.
- baaccata** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
II. Aug. 1836, 235.—Flustra.
- baaccata** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 108.
- baaccatus** Labrus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
- baaccata** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- baaccata** Monodonta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
- baaccata** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.
- baaccata** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 409.
- baaccata** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (7) 1844, 604.
- baaccata** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 215.—Monodonta.
- baaccatus** Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 520.
- baaccata** Vitrina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 650.
- baaccatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
- Baccha** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 199.—Dipt.
- baacharidis** Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 57.
- baacharidis** Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- baacchides** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 594. [Dipt.
- Bacchis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 803.—
- baacha** (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 364.—Falco, 1800.
- baacchus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. 1781. [1758.
- baacchus** Attelabus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonninus Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 197.—Curculio,
- baacchus** Bolbocerus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 170.
- baacha** Buteo (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 467.—Falco, 1800.
- baacchus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.
- baacha** Circaetus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Falco, 1800.
- baacchus** Circellium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.  
—Ateuchus. [24.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- baaccha** Cymindis (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826,
- baachus** Enchelyopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 53.
- baacha** Falco (Buteo) Daud., F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich. I. 1831, 402.
- baacha** Haliaeetus (Daud.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)  
1834, 68.—Falco, 1800.

- bacchus** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 76.  
**bacchus** Lota (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—Enchelyopus.  
**bacchus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.  
**bacchus** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122 [n. n.].  
**bacchus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 188.  
**bacchus** Phyllognathus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 380.  
**bacchus** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Archana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 87.  
**bacha** Spilornis (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, Daud. 1800.  
**baccicollis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 703.  
**baccidens** Ophiurus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1302.  
**baccifer** Hyphantus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 335.  
**bacciformis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 225.  
**bacciformis** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.  
     —Astrea. [292.—Astrea.  
**bacciformis** Styliina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,  
**baccigerum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.  
**baccivorus** Carabus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Mém.  
     Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 99.  
**baccuetti** Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 262.  
**baccula** Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [n. et f.].  
**bacculifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 80.  
**Bacha** Jameson, Calcutta Journ. N. H. I. 1840, 320.—A. [n. n.].  
**bacha** *v.* **bacchus**.  
**bachapinica** *v.* **bachypinica**.  
**bacharidis** *v.* **baccharidis**.  
**bachei** Nemopsis, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2) 289.  
**bacheleti** Gavialis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 57.  
**bachelieri** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.  
**bachelieri** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.  
**bachelieri** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.  
**Bachia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—R.  
**bachiqua** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 248.  
**bachmanii** Ammodromus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374—Peuceaea.  
**bachmanii** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334.  
**bachmani** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 165 (1833); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834,  
     366. [1839, 245.  
**bachmani** Haematopus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 427 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V.  
**bachmanii** Helinaia, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia, 1834.  
**bachmani** Lepus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 103.  
**bachmani** Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
**bachmanii** Peuceaea, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 112.—Fringilla, 1833.  
**bachmani** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 185 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 483.  
**bachmani** Vermivora (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.  
**bachofenii** Micropyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 22.  
**bachapinica** Cetonia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 464.  
**bachypinica** Cetonia, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].  
**Bacillaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 35.—Prot.  
**bacillaria** Jania, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.  
**bacillariarum** Diffugia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27.  
**bacillaris** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77.  
**bacillaris** Clavagella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 239.  
**bacillaris** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 159.  
**bacillaris** Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 19. [Goeze, 1782.  
**bacillaris** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 342.—Taenia,  
**bacillaris** Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 95.  
**bacillaris** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 154.  
**bacilliformis** Achatina, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 13.  
**bacilligerus** Monocanthus, J. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 64.

- Bacillus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 408.—Orth.  
**bacillus** Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. 7.  
**bacillum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.  
**bacillum** Clavagella (Broc.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 306.—Teredo.  
**bacillum** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 29.  
**baccillum** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XVII (99-100) July 1811, 219.  
**bacillus** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 298.  
**bacillus** Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 31.  
**bacillum** Teredina (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 438.—Teredo.  
**bacillum** Teredo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 273.  
**bacillum** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 94, June 1844.  
**bacillum** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 5.  
**bacillum** Vaginulina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 301.  
**Bacis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.  
**Bacis** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 32.—Col.  
**bacis** Platypalpus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1840, 510.  
**backerii** Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 144.  
**backii** Dichelonycha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 134.  
**backii** Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].  
**backii** Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 709.  
**backii** Theridion, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 534.  
**baconis** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 251.  
**baconis** Pausus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 459.  
**Bacteria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 408.—Orth.  
**Bacteria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bactiria, Fisch.  
**bacterionides** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1837, 260.—Helix, 1835.  
**bacterionides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 9.  
**bacterionides** Obeliscus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.  
**Bacterium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. 6.—Inf.  
**Bactria** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Polyp. gen. 32 [*n. n.*].  
**Bactra** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—Lep.  
**Bactria** Meigen, 1820; *teste* Scudder, *non comp. sed?* Dioctria.  
**bactrianus** Athene, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 776.  
**bactriana** Entilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 248.  
**bactriana** Helix, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 651.  
**bactriana** Limnaea, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 656.  
**bactrianus** Mus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 140.  
**Bactridium** A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 55.—Polyz.  
**bactris** Pachymerus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Bruchus,  
**Bactrites** G. Sandberger, Verh. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1842, 157.—Ceph. [1767.  
**Bactrocera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) (1838), 300.—Dipt. [*non*  
 1830 *apud* Agass.].  
**Bactrocrinites** Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.—Crin.  
 [*non* -crinus *apud* Waterhouse].  
**Bactrophora** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 66.—Orth.  
**baculatus** Tinoporus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 147.  
**baculifera** Cidaris, Agassiz in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 46.  
**Baculina** A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. de Paléont. I. 1849, 288; Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.)  
 1850, 66.—Ceph.  
**baculis** Ambassis (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 187.—Chanda.  
**baculis** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 112.  
**Baculita** *id. ac* Baculites, Lam.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 250.  
**Baculites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 342.—Ceph.  
**baculites** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110. [Hamites.  
**baculoides** Baculites (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 562.—  
**baculoides** Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 123.  
**baculoides** Turritites, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 8.  
**baculosa** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.



- baculosus** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- baculus** Atelechira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 87.
- baculus** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 391.
- baculus** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- baculus** Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 247.—Polia.
- baculus** Phasma, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 104.
- baculus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
- baculus** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 215.
- baculus** Spectrum (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma.
- Bacunculus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.—Orth.
- badantius** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 563.
- Badacterium** Croizet, Congr. Sci. de France, 1841 (1842), 79.—M.
- Badacterium** Croizet in H. D. de Blainville, Ostéog., Rhinoceros, 1846, 193.—M.
- badenensis** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 171.
- badenensis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 44.
- badenensis** Gaudryina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien), I. 1850 [1849], 374
- badenensis** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 38.
- badenensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 299.
- badenensis** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 270.
- badenensis** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 65.
- badense** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [n. n.].
- badensis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 481.
- badensis** Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 144.
- badgee** Mystus; W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- badgeri** Eumolpus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 408.
- badi** Saurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 314.
- Badiaga** Sprengel, Syst. Veget. IV (1) 1827, 374.—Sp. [*typus* Spongia fluviatilis, L.].
- badiago** Xanthia, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.
- badialis** Pyralis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 8.
- badiana** Chlidonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix.
- badiana** Lozopera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 189.  
—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- badiana** Phoxoptera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 243.—  
Tortrix, 1775.
- badiaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- badiaria** Fidonia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 115.
- badiata** Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra,  
1775. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1), 1831, 345.—Geometra, 1796.]
- badiata** Cidaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- badiata** Lampropteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831,  
235.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- badiata** Phalaena (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 325.—Geometra,
- badiata** Phibalapteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
- badiceps** Psittacus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (2) Nov. 1830. [Geometra, 1775.]
- badiceps** Sylvia, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 144.
- badiella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,  
1796. [1796.]
- badiella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 180.—Tinea,
- badiella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- badierana** Phalaena (Pyralis) Fab.; W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351.
- badiipennella** Coleophora, F. R. in Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena], for 1850, p. 68.
- badii-pennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
(Noct.) [1843], 346. [2] Oct. 1837, 25.
- badiipennis** Creophilus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 &
- badiipennis** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 400.—  
Creophilus. [1843, 302.]
- badipennis** Stenolophus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct.
- badipes** Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 135.

- badiocincta** Helix, Pfeiffer (*ex* Wiegmann MS), Mon. Helic. viv. I. 1848, 196 [*teste* Gude].
- badioides** Celepocos (Less.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz (*post* May) 1849, 334.—Picus.
- badioides** Celex (Less.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus.
- badioides** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. 1830, pl. xiv.
- badiosus** Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
- badiosus** Bulimus (Fér.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 318.—Helix. [1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- badiosa** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- badiosus** Meiglyptes, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.
- badip**→ *v.* **badiip**→.
- badis** Labrus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 70.
- Badisma** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Badister** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 90.—Col.
- Badistes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Badister, Clairv.
- badius** Accipiter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco, 1788.
- badium** Agathidium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 535.
- badium** Agonum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 114.
- badium** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- badia** Amnicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 74.
- badius** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Anaspis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 39.
- badium** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 41.
- badia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 950.
- badius** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [219.
- badius** Astur, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- badia** Athene, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 381.
- badia** Atta (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 174.—Formica.
- badius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 672.
- badius** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- badium** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- badius** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 141.
- badia** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 131; II. 35.
- badium** Callidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Carpophaga (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 6; Gen. of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- badius** Cassicus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 276.
- badia** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Chasmodia (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 341.—Macraspis.
- badia** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- badia** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 581.
- badia** Cistela, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 22.
- badia** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 41.
- badius** Coccyzus, J. Crawford, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.
- badia** Columba, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 317.
- badius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 89.
- badia** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- badia** Corticaria, Megerle in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 25.
- badius** Corythus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 4.
- badia** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 560.
- badium** Cryptobium (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 562.—Lathrobium.
- badius** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), XVI. 1845, 96.
- badium** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 36.

- badia** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- badia** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—Tinea badiella, Huebn., 1796.
- badius** Dirhagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 149.
- badius** Dolichus, Wiedemann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 39.—Agonum,
- badia** Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*] [1821.
- badius** Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Erotylus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 238.
- badius** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 9.
- badius** Geocichla (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
- badium** Goniosoma, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 16; Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 65.
- badius** Haliphus, Ullrich; C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1836, 25.
- badia** Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caés. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 274.
- badius** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 254.
- badia** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- badius** Helops, Dahl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [39.—[*n. n.*]
- badius** Helops, Ziegler in Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 601.
- badius** Herpestes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. iv, 1838.
- badia** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 35.
- badius** Hyphantornis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 57.
- badius** Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 514.—Agelaius.
- badius** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 53.
- badia** Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 171.—Anisotoma.
- badia** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 69.
- badia** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 46.
- badia** Macraspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 52.
- badia** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 60, June 1846.
- badius** Meiglytes (Raffl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 215.—Picus.
- badia** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 80.
- badius** Metopodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 258.
- badius** Micronisus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 48.—Falco, 1788.
- badia** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 157, Nov. 1844.
- badia** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- badius** Mononyx, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 27.
- badius** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 159, Aug. 1845.
- badia** Muscipeta, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.
- badia** Nassaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
- badia** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
- badia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 150 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*] [1831, 592.]
- badius** Nycticorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- badia** Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 300.
- badius** Onthophagus J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Orbitates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 23.
- badia** Orhosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Osmosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.
- badius** Paederus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 132.
- badius** Phodilus (Horsf.), I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 200.—Strix.
- badius** Picus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 289.
- badia** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 231.—Agelaius.
- badia** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III. (3) 1840, 331.
- badius** Rhizomys, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 60.

- badius** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 318.—Falco,  
**badius** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [Gm. 1788.  
**badius** Staphylinus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 437.  
**badius** Stenogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.  
**badius** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.  
**badius** Stratiomys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 529.  
**badia** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 139.  
**badia** Sulcularia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.  
**badius** Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**badius** Tenebrio, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**badius** Tenebrio, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 265.  
**badius** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 563.  
**badius** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 65, 66.  
**badius** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840,  
 text to pl. 36. [Chrysomela.  
**badia** Trochalonota (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 95.—  
**badius** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].  
**badius** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.  
**badius** Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 40.  
**badius** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 239. [1850, 335.—Leptura.  
**badius** Typocerus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.  
**badia** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].  
**badius** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**badius** Unio, Kokeil, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 434.  
**badia** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 559.  
**baeber**→ *v.* boeber→.  
**baenak** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 284.  
**Baenopus** Hodg.; *emend.* Agassizi *pro* Bainopus, *q. v.*  
**Baeocera** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.—Col. [Col.  
**Baeoglossa** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—  
**Baeolophus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—A.  
**Baeotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Lep. [312 [*n. et f.*].  
**baeotus** Megistanis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
**baerii** Aglaisma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 129.—Aglaja, 1825.  
**baeri** Aglaja, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.  
**bării** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16.  
**bării** Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 114.—  
**baëri** Diopatra, A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 80. [Blaps, 1842.  
**baerii** Euomphalus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 102. [1845, 22.  
**baerii** Pterostichus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**baerii** Tritonium (Fusus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 VII (16) Nov. 1848, 243. [1775-  
**baetaen** Vipera (Forsk.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 108.—Coluber,  
**baetaen** Vipera (Echidna) (Forsk.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.—Coluber,  
 1775. [44.—?  
**Baetes** T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 303; & ed. London, 1825 (App.),  
**baeticaria** Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect.  
 III. 1805, 638.  
**baeticatus** Bulimus (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix.  
**boeticatus** Bulimus (Fér.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,  
 318.—Helix. [1821, 59.—[*n. n.*]  
**beticata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**baeticata** Helix (Cochlogena), *emend. pro* beticata, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,  
 Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74.  
**boeticata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 195.  
**baeticula** Calamoherpe (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—  
 Sylvia babaecala.

- baetica** Acanthaclises, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 379.
- baetica** Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 127.
- baetica** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 636.
- baetica** Barbitistes, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 54.
- boeticus** Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 30.
- baeticus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 125.
- baeticus** Calathus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 79.
- baetica** Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 198.
- boeticus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 226, Jan. 1844.
- baeticus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 38.
- boetica** Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 12.
- baeticus** Cymus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 141.
- baetica** Dasypoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 139.
- baeticus** Dinodes, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 71.
- baeticus** Ditomus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 51.
- boeticum** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 41.
- baetica** Forficula, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (2) Mar. 1838, 6.
- boeticus** Lampides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1767.
- baetica** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 66.
- boeticus** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1767.
- boetica** Lycaena (L.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 80.—
- baetica** Mantis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 19. [Papilio, 1767.]
- baeticus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 162, Aug. 1845.
- boetica** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.
- baetica** Osmia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 142.
- baeticus** Paecilus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 93. [[*n. et f.*].]
- baeticus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- baetica** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 455.
- baetica** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 170.
- baetica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 167, Oct. 1845.
- boeticus** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 653.—Papilio,
- baeticus** Pristonychus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 76. [1767.]
- baetica** Raphidia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 437.
- baetica** Syrictus, P. Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 35.
- baetica** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 114.
- baeticum** Trichosoma, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 587.
- Baëtis** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
- Baetis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Baëtis, Leach.
- baeton** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (2) 1829, 23.
- Baeus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270.—Hym. [Idotea.]
- baffini** Astacilla (Sab.), J. Fleming, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Mar. 1830, 110.—
- baffini** Idotea, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxviii.
- bagarius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 186.
- bagdadensis** Aethiessa, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 414.
- bagdadensis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 125.
- bagdadensis** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 321.
- bagdadensis** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- bagdadensis** Trachyderma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
- baghaira** Corypha, E. Blyth (*ex* Frankl. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 200.
- baghaira** Coryphidea, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 961.
- baghera** Corypha, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—[*n. n.*]
- bagio** Conger (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1298.—
- bagio** Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 24. [Muraena.]
- baglafecht** Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 245.
- baglafecht** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 127.
- bagoe** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 49.

- bagosas** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 518.
- Bagous** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- bagre** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—Silurus, 1766.
- bagre** Stearopterus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- bagriotella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Bagrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*] [*ante* Nov. 1840], 608.
- Bagrus** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- bahamensis** Arctomys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 856.
- bahamensis** Dafila (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 135.—Anas, 1758.
- bahamensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 66.
- bahamensis** Mareca (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- bahamensis** Maridus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [137.—Anas, 1758.
- bahamensis** Momotus (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 188.—Prionites.
- bahamensis** Phoenicopterus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 589.
- bahamensis** Poecilornitta (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 32.—Anas, 1758.
- bahamensis** Prionites, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 332.
- bahiensis** Ancyclus, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 442.
- bahiensis** Bulimus (Moric.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 134.—Helix.
- bahiensis** Buthus (Perty), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio.
- bahiensis** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- bahiensis** Cyclas, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 32.
- bahiensis** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
- bahiensis** Exocoetus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 362.
- bahiensis** Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 541.
- bahiensis** Mesoprion, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 352.
- bahiensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 399.
- bahiensis** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- bahiensis** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 154. [Helix.
- bahiensis** Odontostomus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—
- bahiensis** Pyralis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163. [Nov. 1840, 24.
- bahiensis** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2)
- bahiensis** Scolopendropsis, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 25.—Scolopendra, 1840.
- bahiensis** Scorpio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 200.
- bahiensis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 116.
- bahiensis** Tityus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 33.—Scorpio.
- Bahila** B. H. Hodgson, Indian Review, II. 1838, 87.—A.
- bahrainja** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 99; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 46 (bahraiya).
- bahraiya** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 523 [*n. n.*].
- baibacina** Arctomys, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 437 [*n. n.*].
- baibak** Arctomys *id. ac* bobac, Schr.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 155.
- baicalensis** Dyschirius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 80.
- baicalensis** Elaerohous, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 122.—Callionymus, 1776.
- baicalensis** Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 263. [1844, 263.
- baicalia** Campa, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- baicalica** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 41.
- baicalica** Nebria, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 125. [dichnites baileyi, 1841.
- baileyanus** Triaenopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 203.—Sauroi-
- baileyi** Rotulina, F. de Pourtales, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
- baileyi** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 480.



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7469

70 291 SI BR  
07/28/94 198115

4066





